

02/09/14



DR. BRUCE MACCABEE

1  
00:00:24,990 --> 00:00:09,120

[Music]

2  
00:00:28,609 --> 00:00:25,000

you're in the para cast the gold

3  
00:00:35,069 --> 00:00:28,619

standard of paranormal radio and now

4  
00:00:37,290 --> 00:00:35,079

here's gene Steinberg with gene and

5  
00:00:39,750 --> 00:00:37,300

Chris we have a fascinating episode of

6  
00:00:41,759 --> 00:00:39,760

the parent cast for you today but before

7  
00:00:43,049 --> 00:00:41,769

we get to our main guests and I'm

8  
00:00:46,439 --> 00:00:43,059

telling who he is he's dr. Bruce

9  
00:00:48,119 --> 00:00:46,449

Maccabee scientists who is involved in

10  
00:00:51,689 --> 00:00:48,129

UFO research we're going to talk about

11  
00:00:53,910 --> 00:00:51,699

the Gulf Breeze case which investigated

12  
00:00:56,910 --> 00:00:53,920

thoroughly and other stuff later we also

13  
00:00:59,070 --> 00:00:56,920

have so many questions one of our

14

00:01:02,429 --> 00:00:59,080

listeners gave us a list of questions

15

00:01:02,999 --> 00:01:02,439

that's enough for a host show I couldn't

16

00:01:05,580 --> 00:01:03,009

believe it

17

00:01:08,999 --> 00:01:05,590

let's go back in time to our guest two

18

00:01:11,070 --> 00:01:09,009

weeks ago now two weeks ago oh boy we

19

00:01:13,770 --> 00:01:11,080

have a lot of fun with Jacy Johnson this

20

00:01:14,520 --> 00:01:13,780

is why I called it a campfire episode

21

00:01:16,590 --> 00:01:14,530

you know you're saying around the

22

00:01:19,830 --> 00:01:16,600

campfire people are telling you stories

23

00:01:22,109 --> 00:01:19,840

but some people skeptical or not say you

24

00:01:23,610 --> 00:01:22,119

know what he's telling stories where's

25

00:01:27,120 --> 00:01:23,620

his evidence for any of this stuff now

26

00:01:29,040 --> 00:01:27,130

you've known Jacy for year after year is

27

00:01:31,500 --> 00:01:29,050

he just telling stories or is there a

28

00:01:33,780 --> 00:01:31,510

very strong factual basis behind all

29

00:01:35,969 --> 00:01:33,790

this stuff well you know gene that's a

30

00:01:37,790 --> 00:01:35,979

really good question in you know I want

31

00:01:40,680 --> 00:01:37,800

to be careful with how I answer it I

32

00:01:43,110 --> 00:01:40,690

have never gotten a sense from Jacy that

33

00:01:45,270 --> 00:01:43,120

he's purposely making up stuff I really

34

00:01:48,780 --> 00:01:45,280

think he believes all this stuff that he

35

00:01:51,360 --> 00:01:48,790

investigates I have always found it how

36

00:01:53,719 --> 00:01:51,370

would I put this just highly unlikely

37

00:01:56,730 --> 00:01:53,729

that a single person would have as many

38

00:01:58,860 --> 00:01:56,740

claimed experiences as he has had yet

39

00:02:01,320 --> 00:01:58,870

I'm an example of somebody who has had

40

00:02:04,410 --> 00:02:01,330

an incredible amount of unexplained

41

00:02:07,109 --> 00:02:04,420

sightings and experiences I consider

42

00:02:10,169 --> 00:02:07,119

myself to be healthily skeptical I did

43

00:02:12,570 --> 00:02:10,179

question my own eyes but I've had

44

00:02:14,160 --> 00:02:12,580

amazing experiences in my life so I

45

00:02:18,990 --> 00:02:14,170

can't throw the baby out with the

46

00:02:21,660 --> 00:02:19,000

bathwater I really would like Jacy to

47

00:02:24,390 --> 00:02:21,670

come up with some slam-dunk evidence

48

00:02:26,670 --> 00:02:24,400

some photographs some video footage you

49

00:02:29,339 --> 00:02:26,680

know some solid scientific evidence or

50

00:02:31,570 --> 00:02:29,349

visual evidence that would even document

51  
00:02:34,270 --> 00:02:31,580  
one of these these incredible claims

52  
00:02:37,570 --> 00:02:34,280  
I mean he's so much fun to listen to

53  
00:02:39,780 --> 00:02:37,580  
that you know I think we have to you

54  
00:02:42,880 --> 00:02:39,790  
know take everything that we hear from

55  
00:02:44,830 --> 00:02:42,890  
experiences and from people who claim

56  
00:02:47,050 --> 00:02:44,840  
these types of things so but we have to

57  
00:02:49,260 --> 00:02:47,060  
take it with a grain of salt but living

58  
00:02:53,860 --> 00:02:49,270  
in the area that he does I mean it is

59  
00:02:57,520 --> 00:02:53,870  
filled with traditional people with

60  
00:02:58,990 --> 00:02:57,530  
stories with legends with claims you

61  
00:03:01,840 --> 00:02:59,000  
know I find it very interesting that I

62  
00:03:06,460 --> 00:03:01,850  
should get a call from a very respected

63  
00:03:09,310 --> 00:03:06,470

xro aerospace engineer Ron Regehr with

64

00:03:13,240 --> 00:03:09,320

an amazing report of a small three foot

65

00:03:15,390 --> 00:03:13,250

tall mini t-rex and then JC I get a

66

00:03:18,040 --> 00:03:15,400

similar report from him the same day

67

00:03:20,590 --> 00:03:18,050

totally unrelated to the report that I

68

00:03:22,090 --> 00:03:20,600

got from Regehr so you know I I don't

69

00:03:25,030 --> 00:03:22,100

know what to make of it I you know I

70

00:03:26,920 --> 00:03:25,040

really I can understand why some of our

71

00:03:28,360 --> 00:03:26,930

resident skeptics who I don't understand

72

00:03:30,520 --> 00:03:28,370

why they would even listen to an episode

73

00:03:33,190 --> 00:03:30,530

like this with JC unless they're really

74

00:03:35,530 --> 00:03:33,200

jonesing for somebody to rag on but I

75

00:03:38,259 --> 00:03:35,540

can understand why why they might have

76

00:03:40,810 --> 00:03:38,269

you know issues with some of the claims

77

00:03:43,090 --> 00:03:40,820

that he's made but the guy really does

78

00:03:45,940 --> 00:03:43,100

help people he he goes out people do

79

00:03:47,740 --> 00:03:45,950

have strange experiences they claim and

80

00:03:49,900 --> 00:03:47,750

he goes out and at least attempts to

81

00:03:52,630 --> 00:03:49,910

help them at least attempts to document

82

00:03:54,430 --> 00:03:52,640

the information and none of our skeptics

83

00:03:56,050 --> 00:03:54,440

are willing to do that are willing to

84

00:03:58,270 --> 00:03:56,060

put in the time to actually help people

85

00:04:01,090 --> 00:03:58,280

and I think that's one thing that's

86

00:04:03,970 --> 00:04:01,100

overlooked and all this critique and

87

00:04:07,180 --> 00:04:03,980

complaints about people going out and

88

00:04:09,280 --> 00:04:07,190

and and attempting to investigate these

89

00:04:11,650 --> 00:04:09,290

types of things is they're trying to

90

00:04:13,030 --> 00:04:11,660

help people and you know you can take

91

00:04:15,340 --> 00:04:13,040

everything else away from them but you

92

00:04:17,740 --> 00:04:15,350

can't take that so the key is he's

93

00:04:20,800 --> 00:04:17,750

collecting legitimate cases from people

94

00:04:23,560 --> 00:04:20,810

trying to make sense of them he's not a

95

00:04:25,480 --> 00:04:23,570

scientist what is his background that's

96

00:04:28,330 --> 00:04:25,490

a good question I he's a river guide

97

00:04:30,100 --> 00:04:28,340

he's been doing River guiding for a lot

98

00:04:32,440 --> 00:04:30,110

of years he spends a lot of time in the

99

00:04:34,120 --> 00:04:32,450

outdoors and I think that that is

100

00:04:37,870 --> 00:04:34,130

something again that's overlooked by our

101  
00:04:40,360 --> 00:04:37,880  
skeptics and naysayers the man is a man

102  
00:04:43,029 --> 00:04:40,370  
of the outdoors he's very very competent

103  
00:04:44,710 --> 00:04:43,039  
in a natural environment and natural

104  
00:04:47,470 --> 00:04:44,720  
settings I

105  
00:04:49,390 --> 00:04:47,480  
spent time out outside with him he's the

106  
00:04:51,970 --> 00:04:49,400  
real deal yeah in terms of his

107  
00:04:54,250 --> 00:04:51,980  
outdoorsman knowledge and in the amount

108  
00:04:56,650 --> 00:04:54,260  
of exploring that he does around the

109  
00:05:01,810 --> 00:04:56,660  
wonderful Four Corners area so sure

110  
00:05:05,410 --> 00:05:01,820  
living in Cincinnati Ohio or someplace

111  
00:05:07,780 --> 00:05:05,420  
in the Midwest you don't have context

112  
00:05:09,520 --> 00:05:07,790  
about how big and vast and magical this

113  
00:05:12,040 --> 00:05:09,530

particular part of the world is around

114

00:05:13,600 --> 00:05:12,050

the four corners so I think you have to

115

00:05:16,330 --> 00:05:13,610

take everything with a grain of salt

116

00:05:18,790 --> 00:05:16,340

JC tele is an amazing storyteller I just

117

00:05:21,520 --> 00:05:18,800

love listening to him and go fine about

118

00:05:23,350 --> 00:05:21,530

every five minutes but what can I say

119

00:05:25,330 --> 00:05:23,360

Jean you know we needed to guess at the

120

00:05:27,370 --> 00:05:25,340

last minute we hadn't heard from JC in a

121

00:05:30,240 --> 00:05:27,380

while I called him up he's always fun to

122

00:05:33,550 --> 00:05:30,250

listen to yeah now somebody is

123

00:05:36,159 --> 00:05:33,560

complaining because JC is associated

124

00:05:38,890 --> 00:05:36,169

with someone named Tom buscar' not

125

00:05:42,159 --> 00:05:38,900

anymore not since that in just

126

00:05:44,590 --> 00:05:42,169

ridiculous frozen Bigfoot in the box

127

00:05:46,500 --> 00:05:44,600

scenario about four years ago JC was

128

00:05:48,700 --> 00:05:46,510

involved in that and was very upset

129

00:05:49,960 --> 00:05:48,710

which he mentioned on the show he

130

00:05:54,100 --> 00:05:49,970

doesn't have anything to do with

131

00:05:55,990 --> 00:05:54,110

Viscardi or or this Dyer character who's

132

00:05:58,360 --> 00:05:56,000

now trotting out this suppose dead but

133

00:06:02,130 --> 00:05:58,370

Bigfoot he he thinks that that is really

134

00:06:04,930 --> 00:06:02,140

it takes so much of the potential

135

00:06:08,110 --> 00:06:04,940

gravitas away from the subject with

136

00:06:10,330 --> 00:06:08,120

these people there being you know that

137

00:06:13,210 --> 00:06:10,340

are hoaxers and being and buying into

138

00:06:15,460 --> 00:06:13,220

hoaxes so I whoever that was that

139

00:06:17,650 --> 00:06:15,470

responded obviously doesn't doesn't

140

00:06:20,260 --> 00:06:17,660

fully understand the relationship so

141

00:06:22,360 --> 00:06:20,270

this is basically out of date out of

142

00:06:24,219 --> 00:06:22,370

time this is nothing that applies to the

143

00:06:25,930 --> 00:06:24,229

current situation a see was was very

144

00:06:28,330 --> 00:06:25,940

upset about the way that whole whole

145

00:06:33,010 --> 00:06:28,340

thing went down he spent a lot of time

146

00:06:35,050 --> 00:06:33,020

and was taken in you know he was in a

147

00:06:37,510 --> 00:06:35,060

place of trust I think biscotti to a

148

00:06:40,270 --> 00:06:37,520

certain degree was as well but based on

149

00:06:42,940 --> 00:06:40,280

my limited knowledge of you know what

150

00:06:45,370 --> 00:06:42,950

happened and how it happened but I think

151  
00:06:48,520 --> 00:06:45,380  
JC means well I really do think that he

152  
00:06:51,010 --> 00:06:48,530  
is a man on a mission whether he has

153  
00:06:52,870 --> 00:06:51,020  
suspended his disbelief more than other

154  
00:06:56,020 --> 00:06:52,880  
people or not that's open to debate

155  
00:06:58,390 --> 00:06:56,030  
but again JC has a good heart I don't

156  
00:07:00,700 --> 00:06:58,400  
think he is purposely

157  
00:07:04,120 --> 00:07:00,710  
leading people purposefully lying I

158  
00:07:06,370 --> 00:07:04,130  
really do feel he believes these stories

159  
00:07:07,960 --> 00:07:06,380  
that we hear but he's had more things

160  
00:07:11,469 --> 00:07:07,970  
happen to him than any other person I

161  
00:07:13,900 --> 00:07:11,479  
know I swear it's it's just amazing if

162  
00:07:15,580 --> 00:07:13,910  
all this stuff was true I mean you know

163  
00:07:18,490 --> 00:07:15,590

they should Hollywood should come

164

00:07:20,710 --> 00:07:18,500

knocking on his door I think that's what

165

00:07:23,230 --> 00:07:20,720

breeds a skepticism you can't believe

166

00:07:25,540 --> 00:07:23,240

that any single person is going to have

167

00:07:27,760 --> 00:07:25,550

so many experiences of course where he

168

00:07:30,640 --> 00:07:27,770

lives where he hangs out he probably

169

00:07:32,770 --> 00:07:30,650

makes himself susceptible to more than I

170

00:07:35,770 --> 00:07:32,780

would I mean I'm a hermit I live in one

171

00:07:37,180 --> 00:07:35,780

place and I get out occasionally you

172

00:07:39,640 --> 00:07:37,190

have something to say but you're not

173

00:07:41,020 --> 00:07:39,650

going to do it well I don't know if

174

00:07:42,969 --> 00:07:41,030

you've ever been down to the choose

175

00:07:46,240 --> 00:07:42,979

commands of the Lucca choucas and in

176

00:07:49,439 --> 00:07:46,250

some of those areas of northeastern you

177

00:07:53,230 --> 00:07:49,449

know call our northeastern Arizona and

178

00:07:55,300 --> 00:07:53,240

it's a like northwestern New Mexico I

179

00:07:59,080 --> 00:07:55,310

mean that is spooky country out there

180

00:08:00,760 --> 00:07:59,090

and it's not by accident that the people

181

00:08:02,980 --> 00:08:00,770

that live there have traditions that

182

00:08:05,740 --> 00:08:02,990

they talk about strange creatures and

183

00:08:07,930 --> 00:08:05,750

other things you know sure your average

184

00:08:09,370 --> 00:08:07,940

person in in Cincinnati or in New York

185

00:08:11,020 --> 00:08:09,380

City would they call that's just a bunch

186

00:08:12,520 --> 00:08:11,030

of Hicks with a lot of tall tales and

187

00:08:14,649 --> 00:08:12,530

they believe anything well that's not

188

00:08:18,520 --> 00:08:14,659

quite true and and I'll be the first one

189

00:08:20,860 --> 00:08:18,530

to to stand up for some of the wonderful

190

00:08:22,990 --> 00:08:20,870

Native American folks that live up there

191

00:08:24,879 --> 00:08:23,000

and and have truly have strange

192

00:08:28,689 --> 00:08:24,889

experiences I mean you know I've

193

00:08:31,810 --> 00:08:28,699

investigated for over 20 years a lot of

194

00:08:33,750 --> 00:08:31,820

interesting reports and there's got to

195

00:08:36,699 --> 00:08:33,760

be something to at least some of these

196

00:08:40,290 --> 00:08:36,709

claims I'm not sure if it's what people

197

00:08:42,820 --> 00:08:40,300

think it is it may be misinterpreted but

198

00:08:44,740 --> 00:08:42,830

the bottom line is unless you've been

199

00:08:46,870 --> 00:08:44,750

out there and you look these people in

200

00:08:48,750 --> 00:08:46,880

the eye you've interviewed people that

201  
00:08:51,760 --> 00:08:48,760  
claim they have strange experiences

202  
00:08:53,650 --> 00:08:51,770  
unless you've done that you can't come

203  
00:08:56,230 --> 00:08:53,660  
across as being a know-it-all and

204  
00:08:56,949 --> 00:08:56,240  
someone that knows more than than the

205  
00:08:59,019 --> 00:08:56,959  
next person

206  
00:09:00,370 --> 00:08:59,029  
unless you've walked in their shoes and

207  
00:09:03,460 --> 00:09:00,380  
really gone out and done the work I

208  
00:09:05,440 --> 00:09:03,470  
don't care who you are it's not easy

209  
00:09:07,660 --> 00:09:05,450  
it's not just black and white which is

210  
00:09:11,500 --> 00:09:07,670  
the problem with this entire field it's

211  
00:09:14,650 --> 00:09:11,510  
not always either/or sometimes the truth

212  
00:09:17,650 --> 00:09:14,660  
that vast gulf in the middle between the

213  
00:09:20,320 --> 00:09:17,660

two extremes you know well extraordinary

214

00:09:22,540 --> 00:09:20,330

claims do require at least impressive

215

00:09:24,790 --> 00:09:22,550

evidence I don't know if it requires

216

00:09:25,840 --> 00:09:24,800

extraordinary evidence but hey come up

217

00:09:27,700 --> 00:09:25,850

with something man

218

00:09:29,200 --> 00:09:27,710

everybody's got a cellphone with a

219

00:09:31,060 --> 00:09:29,210

camera on it now let's get some pictures

220

00:09:32,650 --> 00:09:31,070

let's get some my let's take some of

221

00:09:36,490 --> 00:09:32,660

that Bigfoot scat and get it tested

222

00:09:39,910 --> 00:09:36,500

let's let's let's try to apply there the

223

00:09:41,980 --> 00:09:39,920

rigors of diagnostic science and optical

224

00:09:44,080 --> 00:09:41,990

physics in in some of these disciplines

225

00:09:46,960 --> 00:09:44,090

that could help us gain further

226

00:09:49,630 --> 00:09:46,970

understanding let's come on come on

227

00:09:52,030 --> 00:09:49,640

we've got a scientist coming up dr.

228

00:10:00,190 --> 00:09:52,040

Bruce Maccabee joining gene and Chris

229

00:10:03,340 --> 00:10:00,200

you're in the payara cast neighbors are

230

00:10:06,360 --> 00:10:03,350

you tired of dealing with a slow web

231

00:10:09,640 --> 00:10:06,370

hosting provider well check out a two

232

00:10:13,210 --> 00:10:09,650

hosting and they're screaming fast Swift

233

00:10:16,390 --> 00:10:13,220

server platform they even have SSDs at

234

00:10:19,540 --> 00:10:16,400

load pages 300% faster than the

235

00:10:22,570 --> 00:10:19,550

competition ready to give your sign a

236

00:10:25,810 --> 00:10:22,580

speed boost well tell you what neighbors

237

00:10:29,950 --> 00:10:25,820

head on over to a two hosting.com

238

00:10:32,500 --> 00:10:29,960

that's a two that's number two a to

239

00:10:35,170 --> 00:10:32,510

hosting.com check out their prime

240

00:10:37,500 --> 00:10:35,180

hosting account and get this neighbors

241

00:10:40,900 --> 00:10:37,510

they're even giving you an exclusive

242

00:10:43,510 --> 00:10:40,910

twenty five percent off discount for all

243

00:10:46,060 --> 00:10:43,520

our listeners twenty five percent

244

00:10:51,490 --> 00:10:46,070

and remember their guru crew support

245

00:10:53,920 --> 00:10:51,500

team is standing by 24/7 365 days a year

246

00:10:56,740 --> 00:10:53,930

to answer any of your questions now to

247

00:10:59,980 --> 00:10:56,750

get the discount use the coupon code Jen

248

00:11:02,800 --> 00:10:59,990

when you check out all right this is

249

00:11:04,270 --> 00:11:02,810

Steve's film4 Midas resources in 1971

250

00:11:06,160 --> 00:11:04,280

President Nixon took the united states

251  
00:11:08,050 --> 00:11:06,170  
off the gold standard to put us into a

252  
00:11:09,640 --> 00:11:08,060  
fiat currency this allowed Congress and

253  
00:11:11,440 --> 00:11:09,650  
the Federal Reserve to create trillions

254  
00:11:13,210 --> 00:11:11,450  
of dollars out of thin air the national

255  
00:11:14,680 --> 00:11:13,220  
debt has risen to incredible Heights and

256  
00:11:16,630 --> 00:11:14,690  
your hard-earned dollars by a small

257  
00:11:18,400 --> 00:11:16,640  
fraction of what they once did the

258  
00:11:20,860 --> 00:11:18,410  
average life expectancy for a fiat

259  
00:11:21,840 --> 00:11:20,870  
currency is 27 years the dollars failing

260  
00:11:23,940 --> 00:11:21,850  
and on borrow

261  
00:11:25,650 --> 00:11:23,950  
when currencies fall people turn to gold

262  
00:11:27,000 --> 00:11:25,660  
and silver because gold and silver have

263  
00:11:29,130 --> 00:11:27,010

been real money for more than five

264

00:11:30,780 --> 00:11:29,140

thousand years it is our mission at

265

00:11:32,220 --> 00:11:30,790

Midas resources to help you preserve

266

00:11:34,260 --> 00:11:32,230

your capital don't let your personal

267

00:11:35,850 --> 00:11:34,270

savings shrink to nothing for important

268

00:11:37,980 --> 00:11:35,860

free information on how you can protect

269

00:12:22,140 --> 00:11:37,990

your personal wealth contact me Steve

270

00:12:24,290 --> 00:12:22,150

spill them at 1-866-376-8255 is a

271

00:12:26,520 --> 00:12:24,300

solution for emergency preparedness and

272

00:12:28,830 --> 00:12:26,530

recreational activities with limited

273

00:12:32,340 --> 00:12:28,840

storage space such as hiking climbing

274

00:12:34,610 --> 00:12:32,350

sailing or RV travel veteran-owned free

275

00:12:38,130 --> 00:12:34,620

Strika is your exclusive source for this

276

00:12:40,530 --> 00:12:38,140

2013 US military overrun long on

277

00:12:43,290 --> 00:12:40,540

nutrition these delicious entrees have a

278

00:12:45,600 --> 00:12:43,300

long shelf life lasting decades but this

279

00:12:48,600 --> 00:12:45,610

rare opportunity this limited supply

280

00:12:50,910 --> 00:12:48,610

will not last long you have to act now

281

00:12:53,310 --> 00:12:50,920

call eight six six four zero four three

282

00:12:55,650 --> 00:12:53,320

six six three eight six six four zero

283

00:12:59,690 --> 00:12:55,660

for food or log on now to freeze-dry

284

00:13:02,580 --> 00:12:59,700

[guy.com](http://guy.com) freeze-dry [guy.com](http://guy.com)

285

00:13:04,650 --> 00:13:02,590

question could too many GMO foods and

286

00:13:07,350 --> 00:13:04,660

toxins be overloading your digestive and

287

00:13:09,150 --> 00:13:07,360

immune systems answer yes if you're

288

00:13:11,460 --> 00:13:09,160

searching for a powerful detox that's

289

00:13:14,310 --> 00:13:11,470

gentle enough to use everyday use Pro

290

00:13:16,560 --> 00:13:14,320

em1 from Terry Gannicus Pro em1 is a

291

00:13:18,570 --> 00:13:16,570

powerful liquid probiotic that uses good

292

00:13:20,820 --> 00:13:18,580

bacteria to suppress pathogens and

293

00:13:22,620 --> 00:13:20,830

gently eliminate toxins from your body a

294

00:13:24,630 --> 00:13:22,630

healthy digestive system will cleanse

295

00:13:26,530 --> 00:13:24,640

and remove toxins support weight loss

296

00:13:28,390 --> 00:13:26,540

improve absorption of food neutral

297

00:13:30,880 --> 00:13:28,400

and aid in controlling yeast and other

298

00:13:32,800 --> 00:13:30,890

infections pro-am one is made with only

299

00:13:34,780 --> 00:13:32,810

non-gmo and certified organic

300

00:13:36,780 --> 00:13:34,790

ingredients has no preservatives and

301

00:13:39,130 --> 00:13:36,790

it's dairy soy wheat and gluten-free

302

00:13:41,950 --> 00:13:39,140

pro-am one is the key to your digestive

303

00:13:44,860 --> 00:13:41,960

health order Pro Am one daily probiotic

304

00:13:49,480 --> 00:13:44,870

cleanse at tarragon x-com spelled ter

305

00:13:52,330 --> 00:13:49,490

AGA and IX com or call toll-free 866 3 6

306

00:13:54,040 --> 00:13:52,340

9 3 6 7 8 that's eight six six three six

307

00:13:56,290 --> 00:13:54,050

nine three six seven eight also

308

00:13:58,730 --> 00:13:56,300

available through Amazon Prime Pro em1

309

00:14:00,660 --> 00:13:58,740

from Teheran annex life's getting better

310

00:14:02,920 --> 00:14:00,670

[Music]

311

00:14:04,810 --> 00:14:02,930

we'd like to hear from you

312

00:14:08,050 --> 00:14:04,820

if you have a comment or question about

313

00:14:11,410 --> 00:14:08,060

the para cast sent it to news at the

314

00:14:14,260 --> 00:14:11,420

para cast com that's news at the para

315

00:14:16,960 --> 00:14:14,270

cast calm and don't forget to visit our

316

00:14:22,300 --> 00:14:16,970

famous para cast community forums at

317

00:14:24,670 --> 00:14:22,310

forum dot the podcast.com back after

318

00:14:27,760 --> 00:14:24,680

several years dr. Bruce Maccabee joins

319

00:14:30,100 --> 00:14:27,770

Jean and Chris on the para cast Bruce we

320

00:14:31,360 --> 00:14:30,110

have a lot of new listeners too really

321

00:14:33,970 --> 00:14:31,370

aren't earlier with your work and

322

00:14:35,860 --> 00:14:33,980

background well it helps us to so let me

323

00:14:38,830 --> 00:14:35,870

ask you first of all how does a

324

00:14:39,940 --> 00:14:38,840

scientist get interested in UFOs isn't

325

00:14:41,680 --> 00:14:39,950

that something where they kind of look

326

00:14:46,270 --> 00:14:41,690

at you and say what what is this all

327

00:14:48,310 --> 00:14:46,280

about well I guess taking interest in a

328

00:14:50,650 --> 00:14:48,320

subject question is how long is that

329

00:14:53,050 --> 00:14:50,660

interested in the last number of people

330

00:14:54,580 --> 00:14:53,060

started off as the subject could end up

331

00:14:57,700 --> 00:14:54,590

spending their time grinding grinding

332

00:15:00,910 --> 00:14:57,710

their wheels against cases that are

333

00:15:03,370 --> 00:15:00,920

poorly reported or might even be hoaxes

334

00:15:05,650 --> 00:15:03,380

or fabrications or whatever and then

335

00:15:08,260 --> 00:15:05,660

they decide well there's nothing to it

336

00:15:10,990 --> 00:15:08,270

and I'm out however I guess I was

337

00:15:13,030 --> 00:15:11,000

fortunate in the sense that aside from

338

00:15:14,920 --> 00:15:13,040

reading books back in the 60s and

339

00:15:18,580 --> 00:15:14,930

getting intrigued by what was in the

340

00:15:22,300 --> 00:15:18,590

books I was on some case investigations

341

00:15:24,880 --> 00:15:22,310

that turned out to be non-trivial in the

342

00:15:28,920 --> 00:15:24,890

early 70s and so that's what kept my

343

00:15:30,940 --> 00:15:28,930

interest and then I got into studying

344

00:15:34,120 --> 00:15:30,950

early sightings in the forties and

345

00:15:35,560 --> 00:15:34,130

fifties and even going so far as to read

346

00:15:37,930 --> 00:15:35,570

the files of Project Blue Book when they

347

00:15:39,980 --> 00:15:37,940

became available on microfilm at the

348

00:15:42,350 --> 00:15:39,990

National Archives

349

00:15:44,320 --> 00:15:42,360

seventy-five and of course I was doing

350

00:15:47,930 --> 00:15:44,330

case investigations I started the

351

00:15:50,150 --> 00:15:47,940

McMinnville investigation in 1974 that's

352

00:15:54,260 --> 00:15:50,160

been one of the major things that I

353

00:15:56,870 --> 00:15:54,270

tackled and looking back on that over

354

00:16:01,519 --> 00:15:56,880

the years I guess it was sort of brash

355

00:16:03,740 --> 00:16:01,529

of me as a inexperienced guy just barely

356

00:16:08,990 --> 00:16:03,750

getting a PhD in physics to tackle a

357

00:16:10,639 --> 00:16:09,000

case that was so famous and the only one

358

00:16:14,269 --> 00:16:10,649

that was endorsed by William Hartmann

359

00:16:15,740 --> 00:16:14,279

and the Condor Show report when I

360

00:16:18,019 --> 00:16:15,750

started investigating that I just I

361

00:16:20,210 --> 00:16:18,029

figured I'd probably be able to prove

362

00:16:23,150 --> 00:16:20,220

there was a hoax but the more I looked

363

00:16:26,360 --> 00:16:23,160

the more I saw things that said not hoax

364

00:16:30,110 --> 00:16:26,370

and he can read them the results of my

365

00:16:31,699 --> 00:16:30,120

investigation on my website so anyway

366

00:16:33,829 --> 00:16:31,709

how does the scientists get interested

367

00:16:36,710 --> 00:16:33,839

in the subject well like I said some of

368

00:16:39,860 --> 00:16:36,720

them have gotten temporarily interested

369

00:16:41,960 --> 00:16:39,870

and then drop out but I kept going there

370

00:16:45,040 --> 00:16:41,970

are scientific aspects to your photo

371

00:16:48,400 --> 00:16:45,050

studies well obviously if UFOs were

372

00:16:51,800 --> 00:16:48,410

spaceships visitors from another world

373

00:16:53,720 --> 00:16:51,810

there would be scientific aspects but

374

00:16:55,850 --> 00:16:53,730

should we even assume that or is that

375

00:16:57,800 --> 00:16:55,860

just a little too early in the state

376

00:17:01,069 --> 00:16:57,810

well there are scientific aspects to the

377

00:17:02,600 --> 00:17:01,079

investigation which is one of the things

378

00:17:05,419 --> 00:17:02,610

that caught my interest is I read books

379

00:17:05,630 --> 00:17:05,429

and read history of early setting and so

380

00:17:09,410 --> 00:17:05,640

on

381

00:17:12,530 --> 00:17:09,420

which was very often for us a very

382

00:17:14,210 --> 00:17:12,540

particular particular sighting it's fine

383

00:17:16,939 --> 00:17:14,220

to be skeptical about sightings and then

384

00:17:18,049 --> 00:17:16,949

propose potential solutions but you

385

00:17:20,390 --> 00:17:18,059

should be able to prove that the

386

00:17:23,120 --> 00:17:20,400

solution you propose actually fits the

387

00:17:25,520 --> 00:17:23,130

available data at least in a reasonable

388

00:17:29,600 --> 00:17:25,530

way and one thing I was struck was

389

00:17:32,870 --> 00:17:29,610

struck by was the tendency of severe

390

00:17:34,280 --> 00:17:32,880

skeptics to ignore or modify the

391

00:17:37,190 --> 00:17:34,290

sighting data in order to make their

392

00:17:38,419 --> 00:17:37,200

preferred explanations stick most people

393

00:17:40,760 --> 00:17:38,429

don't know it but there are seven

394

00:17:43,310 --> 00:17:40,770

explanations have been proposed and it

395

00:17:45,260 --> 00:17:43,320

was 7 for the Kenneth Arnold sighting

396

00:17:47,510 --> 00:17:45,270

which is a the first one on record so to

397

00:17:50,299 --> 00:17:47,520

speak they can't all be right there has

398

00:17:53,660 --> 00:17:50,309

to be one explanation ok but I said 7

399

00:17:56,090 --> 00:17:53,670

explanations percent several several ok

400

00:17:57,710 --> 00:17:56,100

said seven you said senator okay that's

401  
00:17:59,540 --> 00:17:57,720  
the exact number but the point is that

402  
00:18:02,060 --> 00:17:59,550  
there should be only one

403  
00:18:03,980 --> 00:18:02,070  
skeptics either act as if the more

404  
00:18:05,780 --> 00:18:03,990  
explanations you could propose the more

405  
00:18:08,840 --> 00:18:05,790  
likely it is that you've explained the

406  
00:18:11,780 --> 00:18:08,850  
case you're suggesting though that the

407  
00:18:13,550 --> 00:18:11,790  
skeptics would manipulate the facts in

408  
00:18:17,020 --> 00:18:13,560  
order to come up with any of these seven

409  
00:18:20,840 --> 00:18:17,030  
explanations how so information

410  
00:18:22,930 --> 00:18:20,850  
reinterpret the information pre-k act as

411  
00:18:25,640 --> 00:18:22,940  
if they were there at the time of the

412  
00:18:27,260 --> 00:18:25,650  
witnesses sighting and so on but

413  
00:18:29,510 --> 00:18:27,270

ignoring certain parts of the

414

00:18:33,790 --> 00:18:29,520

information of course is one of the key

415

00:18:38,480 --> 00:18:33,800

things are attributing a sighting to a

416

00:18:40,040 --> 00:18:38,490

mundane cause that just barely fits and

417

00:18:42,590 --> 00:18:40,050

you go back to the Kenneth Arnold

418

00:18:44,000 --> 00:18:42,600

sighting anybody who was in this subject

419

00:18:45,230 --> 00:18:44,010

should be thoroughly familiar with that

420

00:18:47,680 --> 00:18:45,240

because that's the one sighting where

421

00:18:51,080 --> 00:18:47,690

you can say Kenneth Arnold did not

422

00:18:54,410 --> 00:18:51,090

generate his story because he was trying

423

00:18:55,880 --> 00:18:54,420

to because he was a copycat he was there

424

00:18:57,260 --> 00:18:55,890

was no way for him to copy something

425

00:19:00,350 --> 00:18:57,270

that hadn't been reported up to that

426

00:19:02,810 --> 00:19:00,360

point at least publicly you look at his

427

00:19:05,750 --> 00:19:02,820

you look at the official explanation for

428

00:19:06,920 --> 00:19:05,760

the climate a final setting is Mirage if

429

00:19:07,850 --> 00:19:06,930

you look into that a little bit more

430

00:19:10,610 --> 00:19:07,860

where they're really talking about a

431

00:19:11,840 --> 00:19:10,620

mountaintop mirages well now Kenneth I

432

00:19:14,420 --> 00:19:11,850

will talk about objects that were

433

00:19:16,400 --> 00:19:14,430

traveling from his first sea sighting

434

00:19:18,800 --> 00:19:16,410

north of Mount Rainier

435

00:19:21,190 --> 00:19:18,810

he saw them fly past Mount Rainier and

436

00:19:23,990 --> 00:19:21,200

southward towards Mount Adams a

437

00:19:26,420 --> 00:19:24,000

mountaintop Mirage is a mirage of the

438

00:19:27,890 --> 00:19:26,430

peak of the mountain and guess what it

439

00:19:30,440 --> 00:19:27,900

stays over the peak of the mountain it

440

00:19:32,650 --> 00:19:30,450

doesn't move laterally at all so you

441

00:19:34,880 --> 00:19:32,660

have to totally ignore our Arnold's

442

00:19:38,030 --> 00:19:34,890

description of these things flying from

443

00:19:40,580 --> 00:19:38,040

far left the far right you have to

444

00:19:42,610 --> 00:19:40,590

ignore that in order to be able to even

445

00:19:45,350 --> 00:19:42,620

marginally claim that he saw a mirage

446

00:19:48,230 --> 00:19:45,360

that's what I mean by ignoring the data

447

00:19:49,880 --> 00:19:48,240

what about the the explanation that's

448

00:19:53,150 --> 00:19:49,890

been proposed that these were actually

449

00:19:56,090 --> 00:19:53,160

man-made craft maybe holdovers from some

450

00:19:59,180 --> 00:19:56,100

sort of Nazi technology like the Horton

451  
00:20:00,590 --> 00:19:59,190  
brothers type of design of something

452  
00:20:03,230 --> 00:20:00,600  
like that where do you come down on that

453  
00:20:05,330 --> 00:20:03,240  
explanation well I don't buy the Nazi

454  
00:20:06,390 --> 00:20:05,340  
UFO theory first of all their

455  
00:20:07,890 --> 00:20:06,400  
capabilities

456  
00:20:09,870 --> 00:20:07,900  
you go everybody to Canada Kenneth

457  
00:20:11,610 --> 00:20:09,880  
Arnold sighting you have to understand

458  
00:20:14,100 --> 00:20:11,620  
he gave considerable amount of

459  
00:20:16,770 --> 00:20:14,110  
interesting data talking about the

460  
00:20:18,210 --> 00:20:16,780  
angular size compared to something he

461  
00:20:21,110 --> 00:20:18,220  
compared with an airplane that he could

462  
00:20:26,490 --> 00:20:21,120  
see off in the distance to his left and

463  
00:20:28,860 --> 00:20:26,500

these things he watched his the clock on

464

00:20:31,260 --> 00:20:28,870

his dashboard for 102 seconds it took

465

00:20:33,690 --> 00:20:31,270

these objects to go from Mount Ranier

466

00:20:35,520 --> 00:20:33,700

about atoms about 50 miles that comes

467

00:20:38,070 --> 00:20:35,530

out of 1700 miles an hour

468

00:20:40,110 --> 00:20:38,080

there was no Horton disk because it was

469

00:20:42,480 --> 00:20:40,120

1700 miles an hour there was nothing

470

00:20:44,370 --> 00:20:42,490

they could go that fast Chuck Yeager the

471

00:20:46,230 --> 00:20:44,380

guy with the right stuff broke the sound

472

00:20:49,710 --> 00:20:46,240

so-called sound barrier 700 miles an

473

00:20:51,740 --> 00:20:49,720

hour approximately in October of 47 that

474

00:20:55,410 --> 00:20:51,750

was the fastest man-made thing on earth

475

00:20:58,770 --> 00:20:55,420

so again if you want to accept the Nazi

476

00:21:02,190 --> 00:20:58,780

UFO theory for Canada it's saying if

477

00:21:04,800 --> 00:21:02,200

somehow we got to ignore a whole bunch

478

00:21:07,170 --> 00:21:04,810

of stuff that I'll talk about that being

479

00:21:09,690 --> 00:21:07,180

the key of what you just said here then

480

00:21:11,840 --> 00:21:09,700

a lot of these cases where the skeptics

481

00:21:15,060 --> 00:21:11,850

come up with answers they simply

482

00:21:19,880 --> 00:21:15,070

manipulate the facts or pretend some

483

00:21:24,150 --> 00:21:19,890

things were never said right all right

484

00:21:26,820 --> 00:21:24,160

dr. Mendel was a famous scientist wrote

485

00:21:30,240 --> 00:21:26,830

the first scientific book on flying

486

00:21:31,740 --> 00:21:30,250

saucers calling us flying saucers he had

487

00:21:34,350 --> 00:21:31,750

a couple of explanations for Kenneth

488

00:21:35,070 --> 00:21:34,360

Arnold sighting one was billowing blasts

489

00:21:38,040 --> 00:21:35,080

of snow

490

00:21:41,280 --> 00:21:38,050

this is a he was talking about snow

491

00:21:44,580 --> 00:21:41,290

blowing off the well the size of Mount

492

00:21:47,400 --> 00:21:44,590

Rainier and making big puffy clouds of

493

00:21:49,680 --> 00:21:47,410

snow he did he argued this in order to

494

00:21:51,420 --> 00:21:49,690

explain the bright flashes that I don't

495

00:21:52,740 --> 00:21:51,430

talk about now I don't talk about

496

00:21:56,010 --> 00:21:52,750

flashes like looking at the Sun or

497

00:21:58,710 --> 00:21:56,020

looking at a welding arc but menzo

498

00:22:02,220 --> 00:21:58,720

simply said well these puffs of snow

499

00:22:05,400 --> 00:22:02,230

would be quite bright senior distance of

500

00:22:07,590 --> 00:22:05,410

twenty miles well it would require a

501  
00:22:10,200 --> 00:22:07,600  
huge wind blowing past Mount Ranier to

502  
00:22:13,680 --> 00:22:10,210  
make sizable puffs of snow probably

503  
00:22:14,610 --> 00:22:13,690  
needs a half an hour okay yeah all right

504  
00:22:18,090 --> 00:22:14,620  
Kenneth Arnold

505  
00:22:19,289 --> 00:22:18,100  
Joe flew past domineer after his

506  
00:22:21,979 --> 00:22:19,299  
sighting

507  
00:22:24,690 --> 00:22:21,989  
you have no problem at all with the wind

508  
00:22:26,759 --> 00:22:24,700  
in other words there weren't any winds

509  
00:22:30,180 --> 00:22:26,769  
strong enough to move billowing blasts

510  
00:22:32,549 --> 00:22:30,190  
of snow 500 miles or 2 800 miles and

511  
00:22:35,070 --> 00:22:32,559  
vital amens well then Zilla rejected the

512  
00:22:37,289 --> 00:22:35,080  
1700 mile on our calculation is that it

513  
00:22:39,389 --> 00:22:37,299

was probably more like 500 miles an hour

514

00:22:41,789 --> 00:22:39,399

which okay so I need to break it there's

515

00:22:47,400 --> 00:22:41,799

a dr. Bruce Maccabee joining Jean and

516

00:22:47,410 --> 00:22:52,700

[Music]

517

00:23:00,989 --> 00:22:54,960

independently-owned communications

518

00:23:02,729 --> 00:23:00,999

network si attack of the rock AIDS has

519

00:23:04,470 --> 00:23:02,739

been well received by critics and

520

00:23:07,590 --> 00:23:04,480

readers alike it's a thrill a minute

521

00:23:09,960 --> 00:23:07,600

story you'll never forget a former US

522

00:23:11,909 --> 00:23:09,970

military intelligence officer is haunted

523

00:23:14,369 --> 00:23:11,919

by intense dreams about a beautiful

524

00:23:17,519 --> 00:23:14,379

woman pleading for his help after a

525

00:23:19,619 --> 00:23:17,529

terrible battle in outer space but the

526  
00:23:21,509 --> 00:23:19,629  
dreams turn out to be true and thrust

527  
00:23:24,509 --> 00:23:21,519  
him into a telepathic love affair with a

528  
00:23:26,909 --> 00:23:24,519  
woman who's faraway planet is intent on

529  
00:23:29,759 --> 00:23:26,919  
destroying the earth and now the

530  
00:23:32,220 --> 00:23:29,769  
gripping tale continues in but coming of

531  
00:23:34,830 --> 00:23:32,230  
the protectors it's the second book of

532  
00:23:37,019 --> 00:23:34,840  
the Rockets trilogy a galaxy spanning

533  
00:23:40,080 --> 00:23:37,029  
adventure that pits our hapless heroes

534  
00:23:41,879 --> 00:23:40,090  
against powerful fanatical enemies that

535  
00:23:44,849 --> 00:23:41,889  
threaten the lives of freedom loving

536  
00:23:48,330 --> 00:23:44,859  
beings everywhere attack of the rockets

537  
00:23:51,029 --> 00:23:48,340  
and the coming of the protectors classic

538  
00:23:54,779 --> 00:23:51,039

science fiction at its best available

539

00:24:01,200 --> 00:23:54,789

now for more details visit Rocko is calm

540

00:24:03,720 --> 00:24:01,210

that's our Ock o IDs dot-com we live in

541

00:24:05,729 --> 00:24:03,730

a complicated society stressful issues

542

00:24:07,799 --> 00:24:05,739

are always popping up have you ever been

543

00:24:10,019 --> 00:24:07,809

treated unfairly by someone have you

544

00:24:11,879 --> 00:24:10,029

ever been overcharged for a repair have

545

00:24:14,039 --> 00:24:11,889

you ever signed a contract or a document

546

00:24:15,359 --> 00:24:14,049

worried about identity theft how many

547

00:24:17,460 --> 00:24:15,369

times have you been in those unique

548

00:24:18,989 --> 00:24:17,470

situations where you just wanted to call

549

00:24:21,269 --> 00:24:18,999

an attorney to find out if you're right

550

00:24:22,799 --> 00:24:21,279

or wrong or what your legal rights are

551  
00:24:24,419 --> 00:24:22,809  
but every time you think about calling

552  
00:24:25,799 --> 00:24:24,429  
an attorney what do you think about

553  
00:24:27,690 --> 00:24:25,809  
first that's right

554  
00:24:30,090 --> 00:24:27,700  
who do you call and how much will it

555  
00:24:31,950 --> 00:24:30,100  
cost our friends at Legal Shield have

556  
00:24:33,150 --> 00:24:31,960  
found a solution with a nationwide

557  
00:24:34,740 --> 00:24:33,160  
network of sixth

558  
00:24:37,050 --> 00:24:34,750  
and nine hundred attorneys who average

559  
00:24:39,360 --> 00:24:37,060  
over 19 years of experience legal

560  
00:24:41,490 --> 00:24:39,370  
shields law firms take over 40,000 calls

561  
00:24:43,740 --> 00:24:41,500  
per week helping their members for less

562  
00:24:45,750 --> 00:24:43,750  
than \$20 per month you can have access

563  
00:24:47,730 --> 00:24:45,760

to legal shield on everything from the

564

00:24:50,100 --> 00:24:47,740

trivial to the traumatic let legal

565

00:24:52,710 --> 00:24:50,110

shields stand up for your rights at LS

566

00:24:55,470 --> 00:24:52,720

protection calm that's LS protection

567

00:24:57,990 --> 00:24:55,480

calm or call eight five five three four

568

00:25:00,540 --> 00:24:58,000

zero save eight five five three four

569

00:25:03,000 --> 00:25:00,550

zero seventy two eighty three if you owe

570

00:25:06,090 --> 00:25:03,010

the IRS back taxes listen carefully

571

00:25:08,340 --> 00:25:06,100

sweeping changes to IRS policies will

572

00:25:10,710 --> 00:25:08,350

help more people than ever eliminate

573

00:25:13,230 --> 00:25:10,720

their tax debts once and for all and now

574

00:25:15,960 --> 00:25:13,240

thanks to Dan pillow you can get the tax

575

00:25:18,510 --> 00:25:15,970

help you need to end your tax nightmare

576

00:25:20,190 --> 00:25:18,520

hi I'm Dan pillow I've helped thousands

577

00:25:22,080 --> 00:25:20,200

of people reduce or eliminate tax debts

578

00:25:23,520 --> 00:25:22,090

they couldn't pay and after more than 30

579

00:25:25,710 --> 00:25:23,530

years of experience dealing with the IRS

580

00:25:27,960 --> 00:25:25,720

I can tell you there's no such thing as

581

00:25:30,030 --> 00:25:27,970

a hopeless tax case but the IRS is new

582

00:25:31,680 --> 00:25:30,040

policies it's easier than ever to put

583

00:25:33,660 --> 00:25:31,690

your tax debt behind you once and for

584

00:25:35,880 --> 00:25:33,670

all call now at eight hundred three four

585

00:25:37,500 --> 00:25:35,890

six six eight to nine to learn how I can

586

00:25:39,330 --> 00:25:37,510

help you you know your IRS debt will not

587

00:25:41,880 --> 00:25:39,340

go away by itself but you don't have to

588

00:25:43,920 --> 00:25:41,890

live in fear anymore call 803 four six

589

00:25:45,330 --> 00:25:43,930

six eight two nine learn how I can help

590

00:25:47,190 --> 00:25:45,340

you eliminate wage and Bank levies

591

00:25:48,810 --> 00:25:47,200

release tax liens and negotiate a

592

00:25:50,910 --> 00:25:48,820

settlement with the IRS that will put

593

00:25:54,930 --> 00:25:50,920

your tax nightmare behind you forever

594

00:25:57,360 --> 00:25:54,940

call 834 no tax or go to my website tax

595

00:26:00,630 --> 00:25:57,370

help online.com that's tax help

596

00:26:06,000 --> 00:26:00,640

online.com normal blood pressure

597

00:26:07,860 --> 00:26:06,010

naturally how would that make you feel I

598

00:26:10,290 --> 00:26:07,870

had a heart attack then my real health

599

00:26:12,390 --> 00:26:10,300

began going downhill and I had high

600

00:26:14,370 --> 00:26:12,400

blood pressure high blood sugar and poor

601  
00:26:16,200 --> 00:26:14,380  
vision and I really wasn't sleeping well

602  
00:26:17,790 --> 00:26:16,210  
I was a mess pretty much

603  
00:26:19,560 --> 00:26:17,800  
Don reports dramatic improvements with

604  
00:26:21,870 --> 00:26:19,570  
heart and body extracts I started taking

605  
00:26:23,670 --> 00:26:21,880  
a heart and body extract and from within

606  
00:26:24,180 --> 00:26:23,680  
a few days I started sleeping a lot

607  
00:26:26,610 --> 00:26:24,190  
better

608  
00:26:28,920 --> 00:26:26,620  
my blood pressure normalized my blood

609  
00:26:30,780 --> 00:26:28,930  
sugar normalized and my sleep really did

610  
00:26:32,220 --> 00:26:30,790  
improve experience these benefits and

611  
00:26:33,690 --> 00:26:32,230  
more where your body gets what it needs

612  
00:26:34,360 --> 00:26:33,700  
with the assistance of heart and body

613  
00:26:44,340 --> 00:26:34,370

extra

614

00:26:52,360 --> 00:26:44,350

calm or call eight six six two nine five

615

00:26:54,940 --> 00:26:52,370

5305 improvements from taking details at

616

00:26:57,669 --> 00:26:54,950

HB extract calm or call eight six six

617

00:27:04,870 --> 00:26:57,679

two nine five fifty three zero five four

618

00:27:07,029 --> 00:27:04,880

heart and body extract hi this is

619

00:27:09,940 --> 00:27:07,039

nuclear physicist lecturer Stanton

620

00:27:15,000 --> 00:27:09,950

Friedman you are listening to the

621

00:27:19,649 --> 00:27:15,010

barricade the gold standard normal

622

00:27:22,930 --> 00:27:19,659

[Music]

623

00:27:25,360 --> 00:27:22,940

so that old men's a very interesting guy

624

00:27:29,350 --> 00:27:25,370

there I remember he was on a TV show

625

00:27:30,970 --> 00:27:29,360

maybe in the late 60s or early 70s and

626

00:27:35,169 --> 00:27:30,980

he was talking about a particular case

627

00:27:37,090 --> 00:27:35,179

and he just made some general comments

628

00:27:38,730 --> 00:27:37,100

and maybe he was going on in years I

629

00:27:42,970 --> 00:27:38,740

don't know we all are getting on years

630

00:27:45,130 --> 00:27:42,980

but the pro UFO guy looked at him

631

00:27:49,330 --> 00:27:45,140

started asking him questions and he

632

00:27:51,460 --> 00:27:49,340

practically turned red-faced over the

633

00:27:54,159 --> 00:27:51,470

specifics so I could see where he'd say

634

00:27:56,169 --> 00:27:54,169

well the only way to fit this in is to

635

00:27:57,899 --> 00:27:56,179

suggest that the speed estimate had to

636

00:28:02,919 --> 00:27:57,909

be wrong right

637

00:28:05,980 --> 00:28:02,929

that sounds typical himself was a guilty

638

00:28:07,840 --> 00:28:05,990

of that Hynek couldn't accept the idea

639

00:28:09,909 --> 00:28:07,850

these things might be hundreds of feet

640

00:28:12,130 --> 00:28:09,919

in size going past Mount Ranier of long

641

00:28:16,139 --> 00:28:12,140

distance and said probably it was up

642

00:28:20,049 --> 00:28:16,149

close and was some 400 mile an hour

643

00:28:21,820 --> 00:28:20,059

ordinary airplane that Kenneth Harold

644

00:28:24,880 --> 00:28:21,830

saw a bunch of ordinary airplanes flying

645

00:28:27,010 --> 00:28:24,890

by at this speed of 400 miles an hour

646

00:28:29,260 --> 00:28:27,020

instead of 1700 miles an hour this is at

647

00:28:32,409 --> 00:28:29,270

20 miles there were a few minutes a few

648

00:28:34,750 --> 00:28:32,419

miles away and traveling only a 400 or

649

00:28:37,000 --> 00:28:34,760

something miles an hour so when you're

650

00:28:38,110 --> 00:28:37,010

too modest ia are basically say the

651  
00:28:40,350 --> 00:28:38,120  
witness doesn't know what he's talking

652  
00:28:43,990 --> 00:28:40,360  
about now in some cases that's true

653  
00:28:45,490 --> 00:28:44,000  
plenty of times I've analyzed bright

654  
00:28:47,769 --> 00:28:45,500  
light in the sky where a person said is

655  
00:28:51,009 --> 00:28:47,779  
following me it's following me

656  
00:28:52,479 --> 00:28:51,019  
you find out it's the so called falling

657  
00:28:54,639 --> 00:28:52,489  
phenomenon if there's a bright light in

658  
00:28:55,749 --> 00:28:54,649  
the sky it's far enough away and you're

659  
00:28:57,399 --> 00:28:55,759  
traveling let's say you're travelling

660  
00:28:59,979 --> 00:28:57,409  
north or south in this light is east of

661  
00:29:01,479 --> 00:28:59,989  
us of you as you travel along and it

662  
00:29:03,279 --> 00:29:01,489  
seems to go along with you why because

663  
00:29:04,869 --> 00:29:03,289

the direction of the sighting line if

664

00:29:07,389 --> 00:29:04,879

you travel in a straight line north a

665

00:29:09,099 --> 00:29:07,399

straight line south you're looking after

666

00:29:10,869 --> 00:29:09,109

the left or off to the right and seeing

667

00:29:14,109 --> 00:29:10,879

some object there it's so far away

668

00:29:15,539 --> 00:29:14,119

that during the angle of sighting with

669

00:29:18,789 --> 00:29:15,549

respect to you're heading in the car

670

00:29:21,479 --> 00:29:18,799

stays the same until you come to a curve

671

00:29:24,459 --> 00:29:21,489

in the road or something and that's the

672

00:29:26,139 --> 00:29:24,469

Venus following phenomenon people see

673

00:29:28,779 --> 00:29:26,149

Venus an evening or something like that

674

00:29:31,180 --> 00:29:28,789

the garden along a straight stretch of

675

00:29:33,129 --> 00:29:31,190

road and darned if this bright light up

676

00:29:38,489 --> 00:29:33,139

there in the sky sees the fall right

677

00:29:40,419 --> 00:29:38,499

along so sometimes the witnesses is

678

00:29:42,729 --> 00:29:40,429

misreporting or doesn't understand

679

00:29:45,609 --> 00:29:42,739

what's happening very often they will

680

00:29:47,979 --> 00:29:45,619

give the the data correctly but their

681

00:29:50,700 --> 00:29:47,989

interpretation is wrong but the job of

682

00:29:53,409 --> 00:29:50,710

the investigator is to separate the

683

00:29:55,719 --> 00:29:53,419

observation from the interpretation if

684

00:29:57,579 --> 00:29:55,729

you get a witness who says that the

685

00:30:00,519 --> 00:29:57,589

spaceship was following me as I traveled

686

00:30:02,320 --> 00:30:00,529

along that's his interpretation you have

687

00:30:03,609 --> 00:30:02,330

to get to the actual data itself well

688

00:30:05,229 --> 00:30:03,619

what were you look exactly looking at

689

00:30:08,200 --> 00:30:05,239

well this is the bright light up that

690

00:30:09,690 --> 00:30:08,210

was so great it must have been close the

691

00:30:12,099 --> 00:30:09,700

interpretation it must have been close

692

00:30:14,259 --> 00:30:12,109

whereas in fact you can't really tell if

693

00:30:15,700 --> 00:30:14,269

this into a bright light at night the

694

00:30:16,810 --> 00:30:15,710

intensity fluctuations allowed you for

695

00:30:18,729 --> 00:30:16,820

saying the lights are coming through a

696

00:30:20,560 --> 00:30:18,739

lot of the atmosphere and it might be a

697

00:30:22,119 --> 00:30:20,570

long distance away but of course

698

00:30:24,430 --> 00:30:22,129

somebody looking at Venus and not

699

00:30:25,869 --> 00:30:24,440

realizing how bright it can be it can

700

00:30:28,869 --> 00:30:25,879

appear very bright with thinkit's with

701

00:30:30,489 --> 00:30:28,879

it like that a few miles maybe but no

702

00:30:34,209 --> 00:30:30,499

farther than that where this more like

703

00:30:35,799 --> 00:30:34,219

some twenty million miles away I've had

704

00:30:39,310 --> 00:30:35,809

law enforcement a law enforcement

705

00:30:42,129 --> 00:30:39,320

officer go up and down a highway chasing

706

00:30:45,310 --> 00:30:42,139

after a fixed light on top of a center

707

00:30:47,950 --> 00:30:45,320

pivot sprinkler that was blinking so

708

00:30:50,979 --> 00:30:47,960

yeah I mean you know an untrained eye

709

00:30:53,349 --> 00:30:50,989

can be fooled fairly easily but I mean

710

00:30:56,079 --> 00:30:53,359

there are some cases from back in the

711

00:30:59,080 --> 00:30:56,089

40s and 50s some photographic cases that

712

00:31:00,520 --> 00:30:59,090

that are pretty impressive of course

713

00:31:02,860 --> 00:31:00,530

we have a question here from one of our

714

00:31:05,890 --> 00:31:02,870

new bees at forum dr. Perik asked calm

715

00:31:08,860 --> 00:31:05,900

deadpan man and he's interested in your

716

00:31:12,040 --> 00:31:08,870

current opinions about the famous Trent

717

00:31:13,960 --> 00:31:12,050

photographs from McMinnville Oregon I

718

00:31:15,490 --> 00:31:13,970

think you did a complete analysis of

719

00:31:17,640 --> 00:31:15,500

those back in the 70s if I'm not

720

00:31:20,200 --> 00:31:17,650

mistaken what do you think of these

721

00:31:22,600 --> 00:31:20,210

recent allegations that other

722

00:31:25,600 --> 00:31:22,610

photographs on that roll showed evidence

723

00:31:27,910 --> 00:31:25,610

of a threat or something suspending the

724

00:31:30,310 --> 00:31:27,920

object and then I think another article

725

00:31:31,870 --> 00:31:30,320

came out about a ladder that was seen

726

00:31:33,820 --> 00:31:31,880

right in the same spot where the other

727

00:31:36,790 --> 00:31:33,830

photographs were taken two pictures on

728

00:31:39,010 --> 00:31:36,800

the roll that had the UFO picture before

729

00:31:40,230 --> 00:31:39,020

and the picture after the ones before

730

00:31:43,900 --> 00:31:40,240

and after there were pictures of

731

00:31:46,000 --> 00:31:43,910

ordinary scenes landscape and people and

732

00:31:49,690 --> 00:31:46,010

stuff like that so there's only two

733

00:31:52,860 --> 00:31:49,700

pictures that showed the UFO and I

734

00:31:57,490 --> 00:31:52,870

learned a lot from analyzing that case

735

00:31:59,470 --> 00:31:57,500

starting in 1974 and I actually spoke to

736

00:32:01,540 --> 00:31:59,480

mrs. Trent number of times probably a

737

00:32:03,610 --> 00:32:01,550

total of about 20 hours worth of

738

00:32:05,950 --> 00:32:03,620

conversations with her over a period of

739

00:32:08,590 --> 00:32:05,960

a couple of years I couldn't talk to mr.

740

00:32:10,780 --> 00:32:08,600

Trent because he had had a hearing aid

741

00:32:12,700 --> 00:32:10,790

at the time and didn't like to talk on

742

00:32:16,780 --> 00:32:12,710

the telephone now this is back in the

743

00:32:19,600 --> 00:32:16,790

70s early 80s right and on my website

744

00:32:23,340 --> 00:32:19,610

there are two big papers well this

745

00:32:26,140 --> 00:32:23,350

totally technical having to do with the

746

00:32:28,360 --> 00:32:26,150

Harmons method of estimating the

747

00:32:30,610 --> 00:32:28,370

distance to the object by looking at how

748

00:32:33,430 --> 00:32:30,620

bright the bottom of it was and another

749

00:32:35,470 --> 00:32:33,440

paper which includes comments about that

750

00:32:37,630 --> 00:32:35,480

but also a lot of other aspects to the

751

00:32:40,780 --> 00:32:37,640

sighting including the witness

752

00:32:44,290 --> 00:32:40,790

descriptions and testimony by other

753

00:32:45,010 --> 00:32:44,300

people as to the veracity of the mr.

754

00:32:51,310 --> 00:32:45,020

mrs. Trent

755

00:32:56,490 --> 00:32:51,320

interviewed on t on a video about a year

756

00:33:00,550 --> 00:32:56,500

before they died they died 1995 or 1996

757

00:33:05,160 --> 00:33:00,560

and about a year before that there was a

758

00:33:09,670 --> 00:33:05,170

guy who videotaped an interview oh and

759

00:33:11,770 --> 00:33:09,680

here 95 I saw mrs. Trent talking exactly

760

00:33:13,379 --> 00:33:11,780

the same way she did when he I talked to

761

00:33:16,990 --> 00:33:13,389

her on telephone 20 years

762

00:33:21,879 --> 00:33:17,000

their stories never changed there's been

763

00:33:23,409 --> 00:33:21,889

a lot of I say garbage type explanations

764

00:33:25,779 --> 00:33:23,419

proposed for what they did

765

00:33:29,110 --> 00:33:25,789

starting off with a a Garrard garbage

766

00:33:33,549 --> 00:33:29,120

can lid to thrown up into the sky was

767

00:33:35,350 --> 00:33:33,559

one explanation years ago well I do most

768

00:33:39,159 --> 00:33:35,360

fundamental aspect that I discovered was

769

00:33:43,419 --> 00:33:39,169

a photo a UFO does not make the photo of

770

00:33:45,430 --> 00:33:43,429

a UFO could prove to hoaxes if you

771

00:33:48,399 --> 00:33:45,440

analyze the following you find a string

772

00:33:50,409 --> 00:33:48,409

or some suspension and of course that

773

00:33:52,659 --> 00:33:50,419

was a dozen that sort of a search was

774

00:33:56,310 --> 00:33:52,669

made of the Trent photos which have been

775

00:33:58,450 --> 00:33:56,320

analyzed by a number of top-notch

776

00:34:03,129 --> 00:33:58,460

organizations including life in Los

777

00:34:06,190 --> 00:34:03,139

Alamos National Laboratory and losses

778

00:34:09,460 --> 00:34:06,200

Lhasa Jet Propulsion Laboratory these

779

00:34:13,270 --> 00:34:09,470

people all had high class

780

00:34:17,139 --> 00:34:13,280

highly modern back in those days anyway

781

00:34:21,069 --> 00:34:17,149

a capability for analyzing photos of

782

00:34:22,859 --> 00:34:21,079

course I have my own ability to analyze

783

00:34:24,790 --> 00:34:22,869

and make measurements and so on

784

00:34:26,970 --> 00:34:24,800

everybody was searching for strings

785

00:34:30,700 --> 00:34:26,980

nobody found anything that's conclusive

786

00:34:34,659 --> 00:34:30,710

but it turns out that a photo a UFO does

787

00:34:36,609 --> 00:34:34,669

not make a photo okay a photo can cause

788

00:34:38,169 --> 00:34:36,619

the sighting to be rejected if you find

789

00:34:40,240 --> 00:34:38,179

something that's clearly evidence of the

790

00:34:42,700 --> 00:34:40,250

hoax in the photo but you could also

791

00:34:44,859 --> 00:34:42,710

argue somebody gets out and makes a

792

00:34:47,050 --> 00:34:44,869

perfect photo no no evidence available

793

00:34:53,169 --> 00:34:47,060

no evidence apparent in the photo or

794

00:34:55,260 --> 00:34:53,179

hoax in which case the proof or disproof

795

00:34:57,510 --> 00:34:55,270

has to fall off fall back on the

796

00:34:59,740 --> 00:34:57,520

circumstantial evidence which includes

797

00:35:00,940 --> 00:34:59,750

everything was happening beforehand or

798

00:35:02,650 --> 00:35:00,950

what happened during the sighting and

799

00:35:05,200 --> 00:35:02,660

what happened after that wasn't witness

800

00:35:08,410 --> 00:35:05,210

testimony of a witness character and so

801  
00:35:10,960 --> 00:35:08,420  
on and I concluded that first of all I

802  
00:35:13,630 --> 00:35:10,970  
couldn't find any proof of the photos

803  
00:35:17,430 --> 00:35:13,640  
were folks is any proof that was in the

804  
00:35:21,490 --> 00:35:17,440  
photos and then by comparing their

805  
00:35:24,780 --> 00:35:21,500  
sighting stories and their personalities

806  
00:35:27,750 --> 00:35:24,790  
and so on over years of interaction I

807  
00:35:30,460 --> 00:35:27,760  
concluded the whole thing was real

808  
00:35:32,020 --> 00:35:30,470  
you know well that brings up an

809  
00:35:35,230 --> 00:35:32,030  
interesting point now that we're in the

810  
00:35:36,610 --> 00:35:35,240  
did you have to get my website out so

811  
00:35:38,440 --> 00:35:36,620  
that people can go look what is he's

812  
00:35:41,560 --> 00:35:38,450  
going search for the ability to find too

813  
00:35:44,340 --> 00:35:41,570

too big too big papers there that'll

814

00:35:47,070 --> 00:35:44,350

keep you off the streets for a few days

815

00:35:50,050 --> 00:35:47,080

okay well that brings up a good point

816

00:35:52,600 --> 00:35:50,060

dr. Maccabee that in this digital age

817

00:35:55,750 --> 00:35:52,610

it's getting more and more difficult to

818

00:35:58,600 --> 00:35:55,760

trust any sort of images that are coming

819

00:36:00,310 --> 00:35:58,610

out because of the just the amazing

820

00:36:02,650 --> 00:36:00,320

abilities that some people are bringing

821

00:36:08,310 --> 00:36:02,660

to bear on on hoaxing photographs with

822

00:36:10,420 --> 00:36:08,320

digital pixelated information and it's

823

00:36:11,950 --> 00:36:10,430

where do you come down on this do you

824

00:36:14,470 --> 00:36:11,960

think the digital age is making it more

825

00:36:16,270 --> 00:36:14,480

difficult to trust any any photographs

826

00:36:19,060 --> 00:36:16,280

it's just a question from one of our

827

00:36:20,200 --> 00:36:19,070

longtime listeners Birds State I'll tell

828

00:36:22,030 --> 00:36:20,210

you what before we do that answer

829

00:36:24,850 --> 00:36:22,040

because we're just about at the end of

830

00:36:28,390 --> 00:36:24,860

the segment we have longtime UFO

831

00:36:31,750 --> 00:36:28,400

researcher dr. Bruce Maccabee and he has

832

00:36:34,300 --> 00:36:31,760

a site brew Mac dot 8k dot-com that's

833

00:36:35,620 --> 00:36:34,310

the right one right Bruce yeah okay if

834

00:36:37,180 --> 00:36:35,630

you go there you'll find more we'll have

835

00:36:39,670 --> 00:36:37,190

it also linked at the power cast site

836

00:36:41,170 --> 00:36:39,680

with gene and Kris you're in the para

837

00:36:48,680 --> 00:36:41,180

cast

838

00:36:55,069 --> 00:36:52,359

a little right a little laugh but always

839

00:37:02,059 --> 00:36:55,079

independent-minded the genesis

840

00:37:05,359 --> 00:37:02,069

communications network GC and is there a

841

00:37:07,309 --> 00:37:05,369

secret UFO agenda to strange creatures

842

00:37:09,950 --> 00:37:07,319

from the darkest corners of the mind

843

00:37:13,040 --> 00:37:09,960

roam the earth is there evidence for

844

00:37:15,859 --> 00:37:13,050

mind control time travel or devious

845

00:37:18,160 --> 00:37:15,869

government conspiracies find out the

846

00:37:20,690 --> 00:37:18,170

inside scoop on the latest conspiracies

847

00:37:22,970 --> 00:37:20,700

paranormal activity and important

848

00:37:25,490 --> 00:37:22,980

phenomena when you subscribe to Tim

849

00:37:28,280 --> 00:37:25,500

Beckley's conspiracy girl it's

850

00:37:30,859 --> 00:37:28,290

jam-packed with stories special book and

851  
00:37:33,200 --> 00:37:30,869  
DVD promotions and the best news is

852  
00:37:36,290 --> 00:37:33,210  
absolutely free sent right to your

853  
00:37:40,040 --> 00:37:36,300  
mailbox plus a bonus free email

854  
00:37:41,870 --> 00:37:40,050  
newsletter sent out every Friday simply

855  
00:37:47,329 --> 00:37:41,880  
sent an email with your name and address

856  
00:37:52,670 --> 00:37:47,339  
to Mister UFO at what TV dotnet text mr.

857  
00:37:58,079 --> 00:37:52,680  
UFO at web TV dotnet find out what they

858  
00:38:02,680 --> 00:38:00,819  
hey everyone have you heard about the no

859  
00:38:04,480 --> 00:38:02,690  
no hair removal device that's sweeping

860  
00:38:05,980 --> 00:38:04,490  
the globe if you want to go weeks

861  
00:38:08,319 --> 00:38:05,990  
without shaving and get smooth

862  
00:38:10,540 --> 00:38:08,329  
professional quality results here's our

863  
00:38:13,240 --> 00:38:10,550

favorite host Cheryl for no no hair

864

00:38:15,339 --> 00:38:13,250

removal thanks hey gals I love talking

865

00:38:17,200 --> 00:38:15,349

about my no no it's this cute little

866

00:38:19,750 --> 00:38:17,210

hair removal system that you can take

867

00:38:22,510 --> 00:38:19,760

with you and use almost anywhere at home

868

00:38:24,819 --> 00:38:22,520

or on the road no more expensive in

869

00:38:27,010 --> 00:38:24,829

office treatments painful waxing and no

870

00:38:29,710 --> 00:38:27,020

more wasting your valuable time got

871

00:38:31,900 --> 00:38:29,720

unwanted facial hair no no has patented

872

00:38:34,120 --> 00:38:31,910

thermicon technology that works on all

873

00:38:36,520 --> 00:38:34,130

hair and skin colors so it's perfect for

874

00:38:37,569 --> 00:38:36,530

using on all body parts and now you can

875

00:38:39,250 --> 00:38:37,579

take advantage of this incredible

876

00:38:41,740 --> 00:38:39,260

risk-free trial

877

00:38:44,290 --> 00:38:41,750

get the no no the facial kit a travel

878

00:38:47,020 --> 00:38:44,300

case and a \$100 discount shopping card

879

00:38:48,730 --> 00:38:47,030

and you don't risk a penny to try it try

880

00:38:52,690 --> 00:38:48,740

the incredible no no hair completely

881

00:39:02,050 --> 00:38:52,700

risk free call 1-800 953 6062

882

00:39:03,849 --> 00:39:02,060

that's 895 360 62 895 360 62 this alert

883

00:39:06,010 --> 00:39:03,859

just came in this special announcement

884

00:39:08,290 --> 00:39:06,020

is for business owners and leaders of

885

00:39:11,109 --> 00:39:08,300

organizations who've been waiting for

886

00:39:12,790 --> 00:39:11,119

the right time to build general steel

887

00:39:14,589 --> 00:39:12,800

has made it impossible to wait any

888

00:39:16,780 --> 00:39:14,599

longer with rock-bottom prices that

889

00:39:19,000 --> 00:39:16,790

could save you thousands that's right

890

00:39:20,890 --> 00:39:19,010

general steel America's leader in pre

891

00:39:22,780 --> 00:39:20,900

engineered structures is offering

892

00:39:25,329 --> 00:39:22,790

buildings at prices you will never see

893

00:39:28,390 --> 00:39:25,339

again don't miss these prices a 50 by

894

00:39:31,300 --> 00:39:28,400

100 for under \$30,000 you heard right

895

00:39:33,160 --> 00:39:31,310

that's 5000 square feet under \$30,000

896

00:39:35,380 --> 00:39:33,170

manufacturer's if you need a larger

897

00:39:36,579 --> 00:39:35,390

building try a 100 by 100 commercial

898

00:39:38,620 --> 00:39:36,589

building for a hundred and twenty nine

899

00:39:40,990 --> 00:39:38,630

thousand you can't afford to rent with

900

00:39:42,550 --> 00:39:41,000

these prices imagine a 70 by 100 foot

901  
00:39:44,319 --> 00:39:42,560  
church building for under sixty nine

902  
00:39:46,240 --> 00:39:44,329  
thousand dollars with the economy

903  
00:39:48,609 --> 00:39:46,250  
improving and interest rate still at

904  
00:39:52,030 --> 00:39:48,619  
historic lows you can't afford to wait

905  
00:39:54,099 --> 00:39:52,040  
so call 866 91 steel lock in your price

906  
00:39:56,770 --> 00:39:54,109  
now take delivery and spring eight six

907  
00:39:59,530 --> 00:39:56,780  
six ninety one steel that's eight six

908  
00:40:01,090 --> 00:39:59,540  
six nine one seven eighty three thirty

909  
00:40:03,010 --> 00:40:01,100  
five a little

910  
00:40:05,260 --> 00:40:03,020  
a year ago I began to do a lot of

911  
00:40:06,910 --> 00:40:05,270  
research into wine even and I had a

912  
00:40:08,950 --> 00:40:06,920  
pretty good sized meal that I was still

913  
00:40:11,500 --> 00:40:08,960

starving and my research led me to a

914

00:40:13,000 --> 00:40:11,510

well-known fact that most of the soils

915

00:40:14,260 --> 00:40:13,010

that we grow our crops on here in the

916

00:40:15,880 --> 00:40:14,270

United States and across the

917

00:40:18,550 --> 00:40:15,890

industrialized world are almost

918

00:40:21,160 --> 00:40:18,560

completely depleted of almost all of the

919

00:40:23,590 --> 00:40:21,170

key minerals and trace elements that our

920

00:40:25,180 --> 00:40:23,600

bodies need to rebuild themselves fight

921

00:40:27,790 --> 00:40:25,190

off cancer and be healthy

922

00:40:29,710 --> 00:40:27,800

I've been searched out the best vitamin

923

00:40:32,110 --> 00:40:29,720

and mineral company out there and

924

00:40:34,030 --> 00:40:32,120

discovered youngevity the youngevity

925

00:40:36,040 --> 00:40:34,040

products are designed to give you the

926  
00:40:38,140 --> 00:40:36,050  
real nutrition you need and once you've

927  
00:40:41,620 --> 00:40:38,150  
got that you don't have to eat as much

928  
00:40:44,380 --> 00:40:41,630  
to be satisfied I've lost 37 pounds in

929  
00:40:46,210 --> 00:40:44,390  
two months simply getting the vitamins

930  
00:40:46,960 --> 00:40:46,220  
and minerals I need and check it out for

931  
00:40:49,270 --> 00:40:46,970  
yourself

932  
00:40:51,880 --> 00:40:49,280  
it's incredible go to [Mpho wash team.com](http://Mpho wash team.com)

933  
00:40:54,010 --> 00:40:51,890  
today and order your first canister of

934  
00:40:56,350 --> 00:40:54,020  
beyond tangy tangerine complete

935  
00:41:02,050 --> 00:40:56,360  
multivitamin mineral complex dietary

936  
00:41:02,060 --> 00:41:08,490  
[Music]

937  
00:41:16,590 --> 00:41:10,780  
paragraphs because you will learn a

938  
00:41:22,010 --> 00:41:19,240

[Music]

939

00:41:24,740 --> 00:41:22,020

dr. Bruce Maccabee joins gene and Chris

940

00:41:27,470 --> 00:41:24,750

and the power casts before we did our

941

00:41:29,150 --> 00:41:27,480

requisite break as we got do every you

942

00:41:32,780 --> 00:41:29,160

know nine to ten minutes or so

943

00:41:36,020 --> 00:41:32,790

Chris was asking a rather long question

944

00:41:37,930 --> 00:41:36,030

Bruce you had any further comments about

945

00:41:42,200 --> 00:41:37,940

the modern situation with digital

946

00:41:44,870 --> 00:41:42,210

polluted city my tray yeah it makes it

947

00:41:47,540 --> 00:41:44,880

easier yeah the person who knows nothing

948

00:41:50,060 --> 00:41:47,550

about the photo analysis and stuff like

949

00:41:52,280 --> 00:41:50,070

that can go to an application that will

950

00:41:55,460 --> 00:41:52,290

deposit a nice little UFO picture right

951  
00:41:57,920 --> 00:41:55,470  
into a any background scene you want a

952  
00:42:00,920 --> 00:41:57,930  
photograph back in the old days was

953  
00:42:03,140 --> 00:42:00,930  
tougher because you actually had to know

954  
00:42:04,790 --> 00:42:03,150  
something about how the photographic

955  
00:42:07,820 --> 00:42:04,800  
process work to make something

956  
00:42:12,410 --> 00:42:07,830  
convincing a double exposure for example

957  
00:42:13,970 --> 00:42:12,420  
or you expose some bright UFO for

958  
00:42:15,860 --> 00:42:13,980  
example you go into your bathroom where

959  
00:42:18,020 --> 00:42:15,870  
it's all dark you put I'll have a UFO

960  
00:42:19,970 --> 00:42:18,030  
that's bravely lit and you take a

961  
00:42:21,710 --> 00:42:19,980  
photograph of it you have to have a

962  
00:42:25,190 --> 00:42:21,720  
camera where you can back to fill them

963  
00:42:27,580 --> 00:42:25,200

up or a camera where you can take a

964

00:42:30,140 --> 00:42:27,590

picture without having it move the film

965

00:42:32,180 --> 00:42:30,150

then you go outside and you take a

966

00:42:35,450 --> 00:42:32,190

second photograph on the same piece of

967

00:42:38,680 --> 00:42:35,460

film and now you've got a bright UFO

968

00:42:41,060 --> 00:42:38,690

here that was our dark sky at now you're

969

00:42:42,670 --> 00:42:41,070

enough enough light so you can see some

970

00:42:46,010 --> 00:42:42,680

surroundings together picture some

971

00:42:48,920 --> 00:42:46,020

backgrounds foot information when you

972

00:42:51,500 --> 00:42:48,930

develop the picture you have this bright

973

00:42:54,530 --> 00:42:51,510

UFO up in the sky maybe if you're clever

974

00:42:58,250 --> 00:42:54,540

with it and there are other things you

975

00:43:00,770 --> 00:42:58,260

can do but the bottom line ours is you

976  
00:43:02,750 --> 00:43:00,780  
could just have perfectly faked a

977  
00:43:04,700 --> 00:43:02,760  
perfect faker you could have a real

978  
00:43:06,440 --> 00:43:04,710  
photograph just by looking at the

979  
00:43:09,230 --> 00:43:06,450  
photograph you don't necessarily know if

980  
00:43:11,740 --> 00:43:09,240  
the previous if it's a perfect fake you

981  
00:43:13,970 --> 00:43:11,750  
have to look at all the background stuff

982  
00:43:16,520 --> 00:43:13,980  
many of the photos that would come over

983  
00:43:18,950 --> 00:43:16,530  
and a lot come out and publicized in the

984  
00:43:22,040 --> 00:43:18,960  
last 10 or 15 years have been published

985  
00:43:24,800 --> 00:43:22,050  
essentially published by anonymous if

986  
00:43:25,970 --> 00:43:24,810  
you don't know who the cameraman is that

987  
00:43:27,980 --> 00:43:25,980  
means you can't go and interview them

988  
00:43:32,030 --> 00:43:27,990

there's a series of four

989

00:43:37,940 --> 00:43:32,040

by a guy who called himself Chad five or

990

00:43:40,400 --> 00:43:37,950

six years ago I was at the Chad photos

991

00:43:46,550 --> 00:43:40,410

of something that looked like a ceiling

992

00:43:48,680 --> 00:43:46,560

fan almost the blades on it and so far

993

00:43:52,760 --> 00:43:48,690

about the California drone supposed

994

00:43:55,880 --> 00:43:52,770

drone the Chad drones as I think of

995

00:43:57,560 --> 00:43:55,890

right that turned out to be a publicity

996

00:43:59,990 --> 00:43:57,570

stunt or not I can't recall me if I know

997

00:44:02,630 --> 00:44:00,000

as far as I recall if I was never able

998

00:44:05,510 --> 00:44:02,640

to get a hold of the actual photographer

999

00:44:06,830 --> 00:44:05,520

so supposedly several several people in

1000

00:44:09,110 --> 00:44:06,840

different parts of the country who had

1001  
00:44:10,550 --> 00:44:09,120  
seen the same thing but that doesn't

1002  
00:44:12,200 --> 00:44:10,560  
mean it doesn't mean that it was

1003  
00:44:14,930 --> 00:44:12,210  
actually actually real it could have

1004  
00:44:17,450 --> 00:44:14,940  
been a setup as so as far as photos are

1005  
00:44:18,920 --> 00:44:17,460  
going go you still have to have all the

1006  
00:44:21,800 --> 00:44:18,930  
background stuff and it has to be

1007  
00:44:24,080 --> 00:44:21,810  
consultant system and if it turns out

1008  
00:44:26,990 --> 00:44:24,090  
that the photographer is a Steven

1009  
00:44:28,490 --> 00:44:27,000  
Spielberg special effects guy you may as

1010  
00:44:32,690 --> 00:44:28,500  
well forget it even if he did see a real

1011  
00:44:35,390 --> 00:44:32,700  
UFO nobody believed him worse Bruce is

1012  
00:44:37,430 --> 00:44:35,400  
you don't need to have a special effects

1013  
00:44:39,500 --> 00:44:37,440

guy from Industrial Light and Magic or

1014

00:44:43,900 --> 00:44:39,510

digital domain or any of these other

1015

00:44:47,800 --> 00:44:43,910

companies with low-cost video editing

1016

00:44:50,570 --> 00:44:47,810

applications and Photoshop and these

1017

00:44:53,180 --> 00:44:50,580

really high-end cameras for very little

1018

00:44:54,980 --> 00:44:53,190

money you can do wonders so it goes

1019

00:44:58,520 --> 00:44:54,990

right back to the same thing again you

1020

00:45:01,730 --> 00:44:58,530

gotta go back to the witness yep I was

1021

00:45:04,550 --> 00:45:01,740

saying for example in the Trent case for

1022

00:45:08,000 --> 00:45:04,560

example you can argue well they were

1023

00:45:12,560 --> 00:45:08,010

fortunate they picked a thread there was

1024

00:45:14,870 --> 00:45:12,570

the color of the background they met him

1025

00:45:17,210 --> 00:45:14,880

that one might imagine a lawyer a

1026  
00:45:18,440 --> 00:45:17,220  
grayish spread it was the same color of

1027  
00:45:19,850 --> 00:45:18,450  
the background so it's hanging by a

1028  
00:45:21,350 --> 00:45:19,860  
thread all right but you can't see it

1029  
00:45:23,090 --> 00:45:21,360  
because there's you can only see in

1030  
00:45:24,320 --> 00:45:23,100  
photography or even in your eyeball

1031  
00:45:27,290 --> 00:45:24,330  
whatever you can only see things as a

1032  
00:45:31,190 --> 00:45:27,300  
contrast because there's no contrast you

1033  
00:45:33,290 --> 00:45:31,200  
can't see it so let's say they'd use a

1034  
00:45:37,750 --> 00:45:33,300  
black thread maybe you could see a black

1035  
00:45:45,410 --> 00:45:37,760  
thread against a sort of British

1036  
00:45:49,250 --> 00:45:45,420  
distant seeing the horizon a sunset but

1037  
00:45:50,870 --> 00:45:49,260  
if they use the white thread it wouldn't

1038  
00:45:54,049 --> 00:45:50,880

have off contrast to be able to be seen

1039

00:45:57,700 --> 00:45:54,059

it would be tiny to begin with a tiny

1040

00:46:00,380 --> 00:45:57,710

image with why the tiny image width wise

1041

00:46:02,059 --> 00:46:00,390

rather than if it's the same color as a

1042

00:46:05,589 --> 00:46:02,069

background you have zero chance of

1043

00:46:07,640 --> 00:46:05,599

seeing it so they could have been lucky

1044

00:46:09,799 --> 00:46:07,650

one can always argue they could have

1045

00:46:12,349 --> 00:46:09,809

been lucky and there's no evidence

1046

00:46:13,549 --> 00:46:12,359

that's available in the film and the

1047

00:46:16,849 --> 00:46:13,559

photos they have to look at all the

1048

00:46:19,059 --> 00:46:16,859

other stuff and as I said I got into a

1049

00:46:22,430 --> 00:46:19,069

deeply all the other stuff that went on

1050

00:46:24,010 --> 00:46:22,440

their story and so on and ultimately

1051

00:46:26,569 --> 00:46:24,020

concluded they were telling the truth

1052

00:46:28,279 --> 00:46:26,579

just one fast question here with so many

1053

00:46:30,109 --> 00:46:28,289

people running around with really good

1054

00:46:32,809 --> 00:46:30,119

cameras being the ones in their smart

1055

00:46:37,069 --> 00:46:32,819

phones or iPhones whatever why don't we

1056

00:46:39,140 --> 00:46:37,079

see more potentially real UFO pictures

1057

00:46:42,109 --> 00:46:39,150

now than we ever did because people are

1058

00:46:47,059 --> 00:46:42,119

too busy looking down texting that's one

1059

00:46:48,859 --> 00:46:47,069

reason maybe a lot of stuff I got a

1060

00:46:52,370 --> 00:46:48,869

couple of things every every week I

1061

00:46:54,380 --> 00:46:52,380

guess or sometimes a couple of day to

1062

00:46:54,980 --> 00:46:54,390

look at and I just don't have time for

1063

00:46:59,420 --> 00:46:54,990

everything

1064

00:47:01,039 --> 00:46:59,430

and a lot of people they go by their own

1065

00:47:03,980 --> 00:47:01,049

interpretation what they saw and they

1066

00:47:07,190 --> 00:47:03,990

say I saw UFO here's the story behind my

1067

00:47:10,240 --> 00:47:07,200

sighting and here's the video I look at

1068

00:47:14,000 --> 00:47:10,250

it and it shows a bright light but so

1069

00:47:15,500 --> 00:47:14,010

it's not much I can do with it if you

1070

00:47:17,779 --> 00:47:15,510

have super high resolution oh there's

1071

00:47:21,490 --> 00:47:17,789

some people take super high resolution

1072

00:47:24,109 --> 00:47:21,500

pictures under controlled circumstances

1073

00:47:29,059 --> 00:47:24,119

guys all over islands for example is

1074

00:47:30,950 --> 00:47:29,069

doing some interesting stuff but the

1075

00:47:35,500 --> 00:47:30,960

typical one is somebody taking a low

1076  
00:47:38,329 --> 00:47:35,510  
resolution camera I have to say that

1077  
00:47:41,900 --> 00:47:38,339  
video cameras and cell phones are

1078  
00:47:46,309 --> 00:47:41,910  
getting quite good they can't match the

1079  
00:47:48,650 --> 00:47:46,319  
super expensive regular cameras but

1080  
00:47:50,780 --> 00:47:48,660  
they're getting quite good I just got

1081  
00:47:53,510 --> 00:47:50,790  
one today from a guy who says

1082  
00:47:56,180 --> 00:47:53,520  
he's been looking at anything for UFO

1083  
00:47:57,770 --> 00:47:56,190  
and so I look at it and he's got a small

1084  
00:47:59,660 --> 00:47:57,780  
bright image there there's nothing you

1085  
00:48:03,160 --> 00:47:59,670  
can really tell about it you can't talk

1086  
00:48:05,720 --> 00:48:03,170  
about shape you've got to have some

1087  
00:48:09,109 --> 00:48:05,730  
angular size to the object before you

1088  
00:48:10,849 --> 00:48:09,119

start talking about shape and learning

1089

00:48:12,170 --> 00:48:10,859

any characteristics of the object so far

1090

00:48:14,720 --> 00:48:12,180

the fact that it's got some brightness

1091

00:48:17,330 --> 00:48:14,730

to it and most of these photos you see

1092

00:48:21,290 --> 00:48:17,340

online YouTube whatever just lights in

1093

00:48:22,609 --> 00:48:21,300

the sky yeah and when you see something

1094

00:48:24,140 --> 00:48:22,619

that's got the definite shape and

1095

00:48:30,080 --> 00:48:24,150

angular size you immediately become

1096

00:48:32,750 --> 00:48:30,090

suspicious well yeah and if it's too

1097

00:48:34,640 --> 00:48:32,760

good to be true it probably is too good

1098

00:48:37,130 --> 00:48:34,650

to be true well let's talk about a

1099

00:48:41,330 --> 00:48:37,140

high-res picture that was snapped by the

1100

00:48:43,220 --> 00:48:41,340

Costa Rican military in 1971 in northern

1101  
00:48:46,340 --> 00:48:43,230  
Costa Rica it's a very famous photograph

1102  
00:48:51,050 --> 00:48:46,350  
it was featured in one of Jacque fillets

1103  
00:48:53,690 --> 00:48:51,060  
books recently an analyst came forward

1104  
00:48:55,970 --> 00:48:53,700  
with the with the observation that if

1105  
00:48:58,280 --> 00:48:55,980  
you turn the picture upside down it

1106  
00:49:01,910 --> 00:48:58,290  
looks exactly like the reflecting part

1107  
00:49:07,070 --> 00:49:01,920  
of a flashlight where do you come down

1108  
00:49:09,230 --> 00:49:07,080  
on the Costa Rican nerve situation you

1109  
00:49:12,140 --> 00:49:09,240  
have an airplane flying along doing a

1110  
00:49:13,609 --> 00:49:12,150  
geographical surveys photos it's just

1111  
00:49:16,250 --> 00:49:13,619  
automatically taking pictures of the

1112  
00:49:19,849 --> 00:49:16,260  
travels along it somebody going to say

1113  
00:49:21,890 --> 00:49:19,859

this photo was not taken that way well

1114

00:49:23,180 --> 00:49:21,900

no I think there's a problem with the

1115

00:49:25,460 --> 00:49:23,190

evidence chain though isn't it this

1116

00:49:31,730 --> 00:49:25,470

thing didn't come forward until 73 if I

1117

00:49:33,380 --> 00:49:31,740

remember correctly it would be checkable

1118

00:49:36,650 --> 00:49:33,390

because it was it was presumably one

1119

00:49:40,520 --> 00:49:36,660

four one one frame out of a long film of

1120

00:49:42,680 --> 00:49:40,530

frames of pictures one after another I

1121

00:49:47,030 --> 00:49:42,690

can remember highness talking about it

1122

00:49:50,800 --> 00:49:47,040

and gave me a bottle foot square blow-up

1123

00:49:54,080 --> 00:49:50,810

or maybe even bigger than that in case

1124

00:49:55,280 --> 00:49:54,090

you'd have to prove the story of how

1125

00:49:56,960 --> 00:49:55,290

this photo was taken

1126

00:50:01,880 --> 00:49:56,970

it's basically our complete safe

1127

00:50:03,559 --> 00:50:01,890

application a fake and that in principle

1128

00:50:05,150 --> 00:50:03,569

could be done by

1129

00:50:08,569 --> 00:50:05,160

going to Costa Rica looking up the

1130

00:50:11,749 --> 00:50:08,579

original strip film strip and seeing

1131

00:50:16,609 --> 00:50:11,759

that this photo was there for someone to

1132

00:50:18,799 --> 00:50:16,619

say it was a flashlight he the person

1133

00:50:23,120 --> 00:50:18,809

can really do more than say well I think

1134

00:50:26,630 --> 00:50:23,130

it was and therefore I'm going to ignore

1135

00:50:27,949 --> 00:50:26,640

the picture obviously kinds of your

1136

00:50:29,749 --> 00:50:27,959

interpretation of something and what

1137

00:50:31,489 --> 00:50:29,759

you're going to do with it well your

1138

00:50:34,039 --> 00:50:31,499

interpretation of everything is it's all

1139

00:50:36,170 --> 00:50:34,049

fake then you're gonna go someone go and

1140

00:50:38,120 --> 00:50:36,180

do something else if you're running into

1141

00:50:40,569 --> 00:50:38,130

something that isn't in clearly a fake

1142

00:50:44,630 --> 00:50:40,579

maybe it'll spend some time with it and

1143

00:50:47,509 --> 00:50:44,640

learn something well when I read the

1144

00:50:49,039 --> 00:50:47,519

photo as far as I know is legitimate the

1145

00:50:53,589 --> 00:50:49,049

story is that was taking it was on a

1146

00:50:55,789 --> 00:50:53,599

filmstrip taken by geological

1147

00:50:57,349 --> 00:50:55,799

geographical survey airplane it was just

1148

00:51:00,339 --> 00:50:57,359

flying along taking pictures and after

1149

00:51:02,900 --> 00:51:00,349

they looked at the pictures one by one

1150

00:51:07,370 --> 00:51:02,910

they found this one with a strange image

1151  
00:51:09,769 --> 00:51:07,380  
on which for everything so so we know

1152  
00:51:11,329 --> 00:51:09,779  
that is coming up out coming out from

1153  
00:51:13,549 --> 00:51:11,339  
one dimension into our animation or

1154  
00:51:17,420 --> 00:51:13,559  
something like that it looks like left

1155  
00:51:19,519 --> 00:51:17,430  
edge of it is hard to there alright

1156  
00:51:20,989 --> 00:51:19,529  
Chris has a comment to make and we'll

1157  
00:51:23,839 --> 00:51:20,999  
hold that comment ill our next segment

1158  
00:51:27,170 --> 00:51:23,849  
will also be getting to some more of

1159  
00:51:29,390 --> 00:51:27,180  
your questions dr. Bruce Maccabee joins

1160  
00:51:31,210 --> 00:51:29,400  
us with Jean and Chris you're in the

1161  
00:51:39,550 --> 00:51:31,220  
para cast

1162  
00:51:44,630 --> 00:51:41,780  
independently leading the way for the

1163  
00:51:49,730 --> 00:51:44,640

nation compelling talk for every

1164

00:51:51,410 --> 00:51:49,740

political persuasion we are G C and hi

1165

00:51:53,480 --> 00:51:51,420

this is Ted Anderson if you'd like to

1166

00:51:54,530 --> 00:51:53,490

listen to GCN programs on the goal I

1167

00:51:56,599 --> 00:51:54,540

have great news

1168

00:51:58,819 --> 00:51:56,609

gzn has created a Droid and iPhone

1169

00:52:01,130 --> 00:51:58,829

application and it's free just as easy

1170

00:52:03,050 --> 00:52:01,140

as going to GC and live.com click on the

1171

00:52:04,460 --> 00:52:03,060

banner and download before you know it

1172

00:52:06,470 --> 00:52:04,470

you'll be listening to your favorite

1173

00:52:08,270 --> 00:52:06,480

hard-hitting GCN shows live around

1174

00:52:11,120 --> 00:52:08,280

demand right on your droid or iphone

1175

00:52:13,099 --> 00:52:11,130

24/7 and on the go so download the droid

1176  
00:52:15,079 --> 00:52:13,109  
an iPhone app free by clicking on the

1177  
00:52:17,060 --> 00:52:15,089  
banner at juicy and live.com thanks

1178  
00:52:19,400 --> 00:52:17,070  
again for listening to GC and live.com

1179  
00:52:21,109 --> 00:52:19,410  
again that's juicy and live.com hi this

1180  
00:52:22,819 --> 00:52:21,119  
is Ted Anderson have you ever wondered

1181  
00:52:24,680 --> 00:52:22,829  
why banks stockbrokers investment

1182  
00:52:26,960 --> 00:52:24,690  
advisors won't talk about gold IRAs

1183  
00:52:28,700 --> 00:52:26,970  
they've been available since 1986 yet

1184  
00:52:30,260 --> 00:52:28,710  
the financial industry won't recognize

1185  
00:52:32,720 --> 00:52:30,270  
the value of gold for your retirement

1186  
00:52:34,849 --> 00:52:32,730  
goal is outperform paper investments yet

1187  
00:52:56,800 --> 00:52:34,859  
no word about IRAs if you would like to

1188  
00:53:17,000 --> 00:53:14,839

806-853-9949 has the right to dictate

1189

00:53:17,839 --> 00:53:17,010

how we as free people choose to take

1190

00:53:20,270 --> 00:53:17,849

care of our health

1191

00:53:22,190 --> 00:53:20,280

the Patriots at Utopia silver calm hold

1192

00:53:24,079 --> 00:53:22,200

this truth dear colloidal and ionic

1193

00:53:26,059 --> 00:53:24,089

silver supplements from utopia silver

1194

00:53:27,740 --> 00:53:26,069

calm opened the door to a whole new

1195

00:53:28,730 --> 00:53:27,750

world of natural healing for the body

1196

00:53:31,190 --> 00:53:28,740

and the mind

1197

00:53:33,079 --> 00:53:31,200

visit utopia silver calm and discover

1198

00:53:35,390 --> 00:53:33,089

the safe and effective health benefits

1199

00:53:37,220 --> 00:53:35,400

of colloidal and ionic silver call eight

1200

00:53:38,960 --> 00:53:37,230

eight eight two one three four three

1201  
00:53:40,819 --> 00:53:38,970  
three eight eight eight eight two one

1202  
00:53:43,370 --> 00:53:40,829  
three four three three eight and talked

1203  
00:53:45,170 --> 00:53:43,380  
to the Patriots at Utopia silver calm a

1204  
00:53:47,089 --> 00:53:45,180  
leading source of natural healing using

1205  
00:53:56,390 --> 00:53:47,099  
colloidal silver colloidal gold minerals

1206  
00:54:04,400 --> 00:54:00,089  
welcome back to the para cast the gold

1207  
00:54:12,749 --> 00:54:04,410  
standard of paranormal radio and now

1208  
00:54:14,420 --> 00:54:12,759  
here's Jane Steinberg we're talking

1209  
00:54:16,620 --> 00:54:14,430  
about photos photographic evidence

1210  
00:54:19,079 --> 00:54:16,630  
whether they are credible or not a

1211  
00:54:21,269 --> 00:54:19,089  
little bit later we'll cover the Gulf

1212  
00:54:24,059 --> 00:54:21,279  
Breeze case lots of listener questions

1213  
00:54:27,210 --> 00:54:24,069

on the para cast with Gina and Chris so

1214

00:54:29,370 --> 00:54:27,220

dr. Bruce Maccabee made some long

1215

00:54:31,890 --> 00:54:29,380

comments about his investigations Chris

1216

00:54:34,859 --> 00:54:31,900

had a response Chris I have turned this

1217

00:54:38,599 --> 00:54:34,869

picture upside down and it does it looks

1218

00:54:42,779 --> 00:54:38,609

remarkably like the inside of a sort of

1219

00:54:45,359 --> 00:54:42,789

conical or concave flashlight reflector

1220

00:54:47,549 --> 00:54:45,369

around the bulb and from what I

1221

00:54:49,979 --> 00:54:47,559

understand from this this recent

1222

00:54:51,749 --> 00:54:49,989

analysis that there is a problem with

1223

00:54:53,430 --> 00:54:51,759

the evidence chain that the actual word

1224

00:54:56,789 --> 00:54:53,440

of this photograph it took two years for

1225

00:54:59,009 --> 00:54:56,799

it to to actually be publicized

1226

00:55:00,959 --> 00:54:59,019

basically and that there is some

1227

00:55:02,759 --> 00:55:00,969

question of whether this picture was

1228

00:55:05,729 --> 00:55:02,769

actually seen initially when they went

1229

00:55:08,190 --> 00:55:05,739

through the through the these the

1230

00:55:12,150 --> 00:55:08,200

original photographs when they were

1231

00:55:14,489 --> 00:55:12,160

developed now I I understand that dr.

1232

00:55:16,109 --> 00:55:14,499

Haines Richard Haines has done quite a

1233

00:55:19,979 --> 00:55:16,119

bit of work on this photograph and and

1234

00:55:21,779 --> 00:55:19,989

and dr. Jacques Vallee but you know if

1235

00:55:24,269 --> 00:55:21,789

you turn that picture upside down and

1236

00:55:27,089 --> 00:55:24,279

look at it it looks remarkably like a

1237

00:55:29,880 --> 00:55:27,099

superimposed reflection from the inside

1238

00:55:33,299 --> 00:55:29,890

of a flashlight it really does it fools

1239

00:55:36,150 --> 00:55:33,309

the eye because it's your eye just

1240

00:55:38,789 --> 00:55:36,160

assumes that the actual shape is conical

1241

00:55:42,059 --> 00:55:38,799

and then it's actually going from the

1242

00:55:44,489 --> 00:55:42,069

rim upwards towards the top of a of a

1243

00:55:46,859 --> 00:55:44,499

slight dome but if you turn it upside

1244

00:55:51,690 --> 00:55:46,869

down boy it looks just like a flashlight

1245

00:55:55,019 --> 00:55:51,700

reflector and I looked at it myself I

1246

00:55:56,249 --> 00:55:55,029

said today will prove that was true

1247

00:55:58,499 --> 00:55:56,259

first of all you've got to prove that

1248

00:56:00,930 --> 00:55:58,509

the photo was not taken away the way

1249

00:56:02,279 --> 00:56:00,940

supposedly was taken I suppose you did

1250

00:56:05,160 --> 00:56:02,289

out here somebody trying to make a

1251  
00:56:08,150 --> 00:56:05,170  
double exposure by using the real the

1252  
00:56:11,059 --> 00:56:08,160  
real original photo there's a back

1253  
00:56:13,970 --> 00:56:11,069  
bouncing and then taking a photograph of

1254  
00:56:18,650 --> 00:56:13,980  
that and then photographing a flashlight

1255  
00:56:20,180 --> 00:56:18,660  
somehow in the lower corner of it but

1256  
00:56:22,010 --> 00:56:20,190  
until somebody comes up with proof that

1257  
00:56:23,599 --> 00:56:22,020  
it was taking the there's not a

1258  
00:56:25,640 --> 00:56:23,609  
legitimate photo I think you have to say

1259  
00:56:26,599 --> 00:56:25,650  
it's got something if there's some

1260  
00:56:28,849 --> 00:56:26,609  
anomaly on it

1261  
00:56:34,579 --> 00:56:28,859  
well I suddenly appeared under the

1262  
00:56:36,620 --> 00:56:34,589  
airplane have access to the original

1263  
00:56:39,710 --> 00:56:36,630

negative and superimposed so double

1264

00:56:41,420 --> 00:56:39,720

expose the the picture but what where do

1265

00:56:43,760 --> 00:56:41,430

you come down on the three best

1266

00:56:45,410 --> 00:56:43,770

photographic cases I mean you have

1267

00:56:47,779 --> 00:56:45,420

looked at literally thousands and

1268

00:56:51,170 --> 00:56:47,789

thousands of photographs and and

1269

00:56:53,599 --> 00:56:51,180

probably hundreds of bits of footage

1270

00:56:56,029 --> 00:56:53,609

video and film there's an optical

1271

00:57:03,680 --> 00:56:56,039

physicist what are you three or four top

1272

00:57:06,670 --> 00:57:03,690

favorite cases like the children host

1273

00:57:09,319 --> 00:57:06,680

photo which is a bright thing in clouds

1274

00:57:10,339 --> 00:57:09,329

the only photograph endorsed by photo

1275

00:57:15,799 --> 00:57:10,349

class by the way

1276

00:57:18,920 --> 00:57:15,809

do tell how did he endorse this shoulder

1277

00:57:21,529 --> 00:57:18,930

hoses a Canadian Air Force pilot he was

1278

00:57:24,380 --> 00:57:21,539

flying with three two or three other

1279

00:57:28,390 --> 00:57:24,390

pilots he went from the east coast to

1280

00:57:30,950 --> 00:57:28,400

the west coast in f-86 I think it was I

1281

00:57:35,450 --> 00:57:30,960

don't recall exactly now but the point

1282

00:57:37,519 --> 00:57:35,460

is the next day he was was going to fly

1283

00:57:40,250 --> 00:57:37,529

back from the west coast the East Coast

1284

00:57:42,589 --> 00:57:40,260

is part of the speed run to see they

1285

00:57:46,130 --> 00:57:42,599

could set a record as they're flying out

1286

00:57:50,390 --> 00:57:46,140

towards the west he sees this very

1287

00:57:52,549 --> 00:57:50,400

bright object shiny metallic thing but

1288

00:57:53,960 --> 00:57:52,559

he described does not show up in the

1289

00:57:57,230 --> 00:57:53,970

picture what shows up in the picture is

1290

00:57:58,760 --> 00:57:57,240

a very bright oval sort of image and he

1291

00:58:02,000 --> 00:57:58,770

describes seeing something like a

1292

00:58:05,539 --> 00:58:02,010

quarter or a nickel right in the Lee of

1293

00:58:07,339 --> 00:58:05,549

a big thundercloud he was trying around

1294

00:58:08,630 --> 00:58:07,349

40,000 feet and he thought this thing

1295

00:58:10,940 --> 00:58:08,640

might have been thirty twenty or thirty

1296

00:58:12,680 --> 00:58:10,950

thousand feet so he sees this thing that

1297

00:58:14,059 --> 00:58:12,690

looks like a coin he has a camera with

1298

00:58:17,299 --> 00:58:14,069

him that he was planning to take some

1299

00:58:20,690 --> 00:58:17,309

pictures and their speedrun he takes a

1300

00:58:22,010 --> 00:58:20,700

picture of it and that's been analyzed

1301

00:58:24,050 --> 00:58:22,020

clear the

1302

00:58:25,670 --> 00:58:24,060

ever since as I said it's the only

1303

00:58:28,460 --> 00:58:25,680

picture that's endorsed by cell class

1304

00:58:30,490 --> 00:58:28,470

and he he argued that this big blobby

1305

00:58:35,120 --> 00:58:30,500

image and you can see it on my website

1306

00:58:38,030 --> 00:58:35,130

was in fact a gigantic Paul lightning

1307

00:58:43,160 --> 00:58:38,040

this was back in the his ball lightning

1308

00:58:45,580 --> 00:58:43,170

phase of UFO explanations which he he

1309

00:58:48,140 --> 00:58:45,590

emphasized in his first book UFOs

1310

00:58:50,060 --> 00:58:48,150

identified six years later he published

1311

00:58:53,060 --> 00:58:50,070

a book called UFO it explained and

1312

00:58:55,880 --> 00:58:53,070

didn't even refer to his first book so

1313

00:58:58,280 --> 00:58:55,890

it's as if the second book was written

1314

00:59:00,200 --> 00:58:58,290

in a vacuum okay ball lightning now we

1315

00:59:05,420 --> 00:59:00,210

heard those explanations back in the

1316

00:59:07,430 --> 00:59:05,430

1950s with regard to UFOs explain to our

1317

00:59:11,030 --> 00:59:07,440

listeners what ball lightning is

1318

00:59:14,780 --> 00:59:11,040

supposed to be and why it can't be when

1319

00:59:16,550 --> 00:59:14,790

a Pierson yeah it can't be because it

1320

00:59:18,620 --> 00:59:16,560

can't be it can't even exist because

1321

00:59:20,360 --> 00:59:18,630

nobody knows how it can exist there have

1322

00:59:22,930 --> 00:59:20,370

been a lot of theories sometimes

1323

00:59:26,090 --> 00:59:22,940

observation Trump's theory

1324

00:59:27,650 --> 00:59:26,100

observations by all sorts of people for

1325

00:59:30,110 --> 00:59:27,660

over hundreds of years of ball lightning

1326

00:59:30,770 --> 00:59:30,120

I even have an observation from my

1327

00:59:34,810 --> 00:59:30,780

grandmother

1328

00:59:38,060 --> 00:59:34,820

it's a contained self-contained glowing

1329

00:59:40,550 --> 00:59:38,070

volume of air you might say that it can

1330

00:59:42,860 --> 00:59:40,560

move around there's a report to those I

1331

00:59:45,170 --> 00:59:42,870

recall from reading years ago Paul

1332

00:59:47,450 --> 00:59:45,180

lightnings coming into a cockpit of an

1333

00:59:50,420 --> 00:59:47,460

airplane and traveling right down the

1334

00:59:51,350 --> 00:59:50,430

aisle and then exploding at the back of

1335

00:59:53,750 --> 00:59:51,360

the airplane

1336

00:59:56,960 --> 00:59:53,760

my grandmother's story was she was

1337

00:59:59,660 --> 00:59:56,970

trapped in a thunderstorm she was in the

1338

01:00:03,680 --> 00:59:59,670

barn in a thunderstorm in Nova Scotia

1339

01:00:06,950 --> 01:00:03,690

this was in my way back in about 1900 I

1340

01:00:08,480 --> 01:00:06,960

guess and she said it was a lot of

1341

01:00:11,090 --> 01:00:08,490

lightning and so on and all of a sudden

1342

01:00:13,550 --> 01:00:11,100

in from the big big barn front barn

1343

01:00:17,060 --> 01:00:13,560

doors that were opened this ball comes

1344

01:00:18,440 --> 01:00:17,070

in there was a big hay rake in there she

1345

01:00:20,480 --> 01:00:18,450

said this is one of those things with

1346

01:00:23,510 --> 01:00:20,490

curved tines it would be drawn by a

1347

01:00:26,690 --> 01:00:23,520

horse or tractor to drag along the

1348

01:00:28,610 --> 01:00:26,700

ground and pick up the hay so this has

1349

01:00:31,550 --> 01:00:28,620

got a whole series of maybe 20 or so

1350

01:00:34,400 --> 01:00:31,560

curves metal tines that have a radius of

1351

01:00:35,280 --> 01:00:34,410

curvature of six inches to a foot I

1352

01:00:37,560 --> 01:00:35,290

guess

1353

01:00:39,420 --> 01:00:37,570

I don't know but the point is it she

1354

01:00:41,820 --> 01:00:39,430

said the ball came and hit the first

1355

01:00:43,200 --> 01:00:41,830

tine on this rake and went Bing Bing

1356

01:00:45,300 --> 01:00:43,210

Bing Bing Bing Bing Bing all the way

1357

01:00:47,280 --> 01:00:45,310

down the other end of the rake being bit

1358

01:00:49,230 --> 01:00:47,290

turned reverses direction Bing Bing Bing

1359

01:00:51,450 --> 01:00:49,240

Bing Bing back to the first one boss off

1360

01:00:52,830 --> 01:00:51,460

the first one and then exploded at which

1361

01:00:54,330 --> 01:00:52,840

point she decided she didn't care she

1362

01:00:58,500 --> 01:00:54,340

got wet or not she's gonna run into the

1363

01:00:59,610 --> 01:00:58,510

house what she did but can I say grandma

1364

01:01:01,320 --> 01:00:59,620

you're lying

1365

01:01:04,500 --> 01:01:01,330

this is a complete fabrication because

1366

01:01:07,230 --> 01:01:04,510

barleygreen does not exist when our ball

1367

01:01:10,170 --> 01:01:07,240

lightning is in reported missile sizes

1368

01:01:13,350 --> 01:01:10,180

are less than a foot typical sizes are

1369

01:01:17,960 --> 01:01:13,360

inches and stuff like that the wall

1370

01:01:21,630 --> 01:01:17,970

lightning that so class is claiming that

1371

01:01:24,870 --> 01:01:21,640

children ho saw would have been hundreds

1372

01:01:26,730 --> 01:01:24,880

of feet in size nobody in their right

1373

01:01:28,320 --> 01:01:26,740

mind would ever argue that ball

1374

01:01:30,750 --> 01:01:28,330

lightning could be that big because

1375

01:01:32,280 --> 01:01:30,760

haven't been any I have any observations

1376

01:01:34,320 --> 01:01:32,290

people are still trying to come up with

1377

01:01:37,830 --> 01:01:34,330

theory view and recently the last few

1378

01:01:39,330 --> 01:01:37,840

months and some publications on series

1379

01:01:43,350 --> 01:01:39,340

of ball lightning our most recent one is

1380

01:01:45,600 --> 01:01:43,360

that I've seen on the Internet the

1381

01:01:52,560 --> 01:01:45,610

lightning strikes the ground and creates

1382

01:01:54,830 --> 01:01:52,570

a metal on the ground yeah some sort of

1383

01:01:57,870 --> 01:01:54,840

some one of the reports talking about

1384

01:02:01,760 --> 01:01:57,880

falling it comes from a bird somehow

1385

01:02:04,980 --> 01:02:01,770

this stuff gets ionized and creates

1386

01:02:07,980 --> 01:02:04,990

maintains its ionization the story of a

1387

01:02:10,650 --> 01:02:07,990

ball lightning that's fell into a barrel

1388

01:02:15,360 --> 01:02:10,660

of a 50 gallon barrel of water I think

1389

01:02:18,150 --> 01:02:15,370

it was and pause at the boil and I gave

1390

01:02:23,270 --> 01:02:18,160

everybody some handle on how much energy

1391

01:02:34,200 --> 01:02:26,160

thing about ball lightning is it's a UFO

1392

01:02:37,050 --> 01:02:34,210

I decided the ball ID no I'm not it's

1393

01:02:40,500 --> 01:02:37,060

lightning sorry don't tell me and then

1394

01:02:43,650 --> 01:02:40,510

the bottom and top of the bolt coalesced

1395

01:02:46,350 --> 01:02:43,660

in in the middle and hung as a ball of a

1396

01:02:47,800 --> 01:02:46,360

brilliant light for a split second and

1397

01:02:51,390 --> 01:02:47,810

then blinked out

1398

01:02:53,980 --> 01:02:51,400

mmm it's like the lightning bolt

1399

01:02:57,550 --> 01:02:53,990

compressed into a ball that was I don't

1400

01:02:58,380 --> 01:02:57,560

know how gross is this you less than two

1401

01:03:02,530 --> 01:02:58,390

miles

1402

01:03:04,840 --> 01:03:02,540

uh-huh if it was even that big I was

1403

01:03:07,240 --> 01:03:04,850

singing you know this is the 10 20 30 40

1404

01:03:11,100 --> 01:03:07,250

feet people talking about ball lightning

1405

01:03:15,070 --> 01:03:11,110

going along senses along a wire fence

1406

01:03:17,440 --> 01:03:15,080

yeah it would run reports of ball

1407

01:03:19,060 --> 01:03:17,450

lightning hundreds of them and as I said

1408

01:03:21,850 --> 01:03:19,070

nobody's figured out how it manages to

1409

01:03:25,750 --> 01:03:21,860

exist yeah people have confused ball

1410

01:03:27,820 --> 01:03:25,760

lightning and so-called orbs wait I get

1411

01:03:31,450 --> 01:03:27,830

lots of pictures of people presenting

1412

01:03:35,200 --> 01:03:31,460

pictures of orbs yeah on my website on

1413

01:03:38,140 --> 01:03:35,210

our guy paper devoted to the what I call

1414

01:03:40,330 --> 01:03:38,150

flash orb before we find out what that

1415

01:03:42,280 --> 01:03:40,340

means we've got more to come with dr.

1416

01:03:50,050 --> 01:03:42,290

Bruce Maccabee with gene and Kris you're

1417

01:03:51,580 --> 01:03:50,060

in the period cast first game attack of

1418

01:03:53,650 --> 01:03:51,590

the rockets and it was a critically

1419

01:03:55,660 --> 01:03:53,660

acclaimed success and now there's the

1420

01:03:57,790 --> 01:03:55,670

coming of the protectors a former

1421

01:04:00,160 --> 01:03:57,800

military intelligence man is contacted

1422

01:04:02,590 --> 01:04:00,170

by a space woman in a dream a dream that

1423

01:04:04,180 --> 01:04:02,600

turns out to be a nightmare because evil

1424

01:04:05,740 --> 01:04:04,190

forces on our distant planet are

1425

01:04:08,110 --> 01:04:05,750

planning to conquer the earth

1426

01:04:10,540 --> 01:04:08,120

this is gripping science fiction of the

1427

01:04:12,280 --> 01:04:10,550

classic kind attack of the rock codes

1428

01:04:14,710 --> 01:04:12,290

and the coming of the protectors

1429

01:04:19,210 --> 01:04:14,720

find out more at rawhides calm that's

1430

01:04:20,710 --> 01:04:19,220

rock oh it's our Ock oids calm so here's

1431

01:04:23,470 --> 01:04:20,720

what happened I was placing an order

1432

01:04:26,410 --> 01:04:23,480

online the site went down it just

1433

01:04:28,240 --> 01:04:26,420

stopped responding it took hours before

1434

01:04:30,040 --> 01:04:28,250

it returned but I'd already placed the

1435

01:04:32,620 --> 01:04:30,050

order with another company if your site

1436

01:04:34,180 --> 01:04:32,630

goes down you could lose business and if

1437

01:04:36,490 --> 01:04:34,190

you have a business or personal site

1438

01:04:40,270 --> 01:04:36,500

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

1439

01:04:42,700 --> 01:04:40,280

it will stay online at iWeb your site is

1440

01:04:45,520 --> 01:04:42,710

hosted on one of the most reliable

1441

01:04:49,690 --> 01:04:45,530

networks in the world check it out

1442

01:04:51,760 --> 01:04:49,700

a web.com that's iWeb calm hi this is

1443

01:04:54,040 --> 01:04:51,770

Steve spill em for Midas resources in

1444

01:04:55,690 --> 01:04:54,050

1971 President Nixon took the united

1445

01:04:57,250 --> 01:04:55,700

states off the gold standard and put us

1446

01:04:58,720 --> 01:04:57,260

into a fiat currency this allowed

1447

01:05:00,400 --> 01:04:58,730

Congress and the Federal Reserve to

1448

01:05:00,670 --> 01:05:00,410

create trillions of dollars out of thin

1449

01:05:02,019 --> 01:05:00,680

air

1450

01:05:03,460 --> 01:05:02,029

the national debt has risen to

1451  
01:05:05,529 --> 01:05:03,470  
incredible Heights and your hard-earned

1452  
01:05:07,870 --> 01:05:05,539  
dollars by a small fraction of what they

1453  
01:05:10,120 --> 01:05:07,880  
once did the average life expectancy for

1454  
01:05:12,220 --> 01:05:10,130  
a fiat currency is 27 years the dollar

1455  
01:05:13,960 --> 01:05:12,230  
is failing and on borrowed time when

1456  
01:05:15,579 --> 01:05:13,970  
currencies fall people turn to gold and

1457  
01:05:17,950 --> 01:05:15,589  
silver because gold and silver have been

1458  
01:05:19,870 --> 01:05:17,960  
real money for more than 5,000 years it

1459  
01:05:21,760 --> 01:05:19,880  
is our mission at Midas resources to

1460  
01:05:23,019 --> 01:05:21,770  
help you preserve your capital don't let

1461  
01:05:25,120 --> 01:05:23,029  
your personal savings shrink to nothing

1462  
01:05:26,500 --> 01:05:25,130  
for important free information on how

1463  
01:05:31,599 --> 01:05:26,510

you can protect your personal wealth

1464

01:05:34,480 --> 01:05:31,609

contact me Steve spill them at 1-866-37

1465

01:05:36,220 --> 01:05:34,490

extension 308 call today while we are

1466

01:05:41,260 --> 01:05:36,230

still accepting dollars for gold and

1467

01:05:42,970 --> 01:05:41,270

silver 1-866 to 237 extension 308 make a

1468

01:05:45,069 --> 01:05:42,980

change in financial security today

1469

01:05:54,960 --> 01:05:45,079

that's one eight hundred six eight six

1470

01:06:00,640 --> 01:05:57,609

burglars look for houses that appear to

1471

01:06:03,039 --> 01:06:00,650

be easy targets but fake TV can fool

1472

01:06:17,589 --> 01:06:03,049

even professional burglars into thinking

1473

01:06:20,470 --> 01:06:17,599

someone is home watching television fake

1474

01:06:22,539 --> 01:06:20,480

TV easily plugs into any outlet just

1475

01:06:24,940 --> 01:06:22,549

like a light on a timer and they're so

1476

01:06:26,650 --> 01:06:24,950

easy to use you just plug them in and

1477

01:06:28,750 --> 01:06:26,660

they're ready to go plus they're so

1478

01:06:32,200 --> 01:06:28,760

affordable then we have one upstairs and

1479

01:06:34,779 --> 01:06:32,210

downstairs fête TV is only 29.95 with

1480

01:06:37,329 --> 01:06:34,789

free shipping order your fake TV by

1481

01:06:41,049 --> 01:06:37,339

calling eight seven seven five fake TV

1482

01:06:43,510 --> 01:06:41,059

or go to fake tv.com that's eight seven

1483

01:06:48,549 --> 01:06:43,520

seven five three two five three eight

1484

01:06:50,890 --> 01:06:48,559

eight or fake tv.com fake TV the burglar

1485

01:06:52,870 --> 01:06:50,900

deterrent there are many things the

1486

01:06:54,880 --> 01:06:52,880

human body can do very well but

1487

01:06:56,620 --> 01:06:54,890

maintaining the proper pH level isn't

1488

01:06:58,839 --> 01:06:56,630

always one of them that's where Alko

1489

01:07:00,970 --> 01:06:58,849

vision plasma pH drops can make a world

1490

01:07:02,920 --> 01:07:00,980

of difference Alka vision plasma pH

1491

01:07:05,230 --> 01:07:02,930

drops helps your body do what's natural

1492

01:07:07,150 --> 01:07:05,240

just a few drops a day helps rid your

1493

01:07:09,309 --> 01:07:07,160

body of harmful waste and acid while

1494

01:07:11,470 --> 01:07:09,319

promoting health and restoring vibrance

1495

01:07:12,580 --> 01:07:11,480

and energy alkalizing boosts your immune

1496

01:07:14,590 --> 01:07:12,590

system and can help

1497

01:07:16,870 --> 01:07:14,600

fight headaches irritability cramping

1498

01:07:19,150 --> 01:07:16,880

and insomnia alkalizing also helps the

1499

01:07:20,860 --> 01:07:19,160

body fight depression and even bone loss

1500

01:07:22,630 --> 01:07:20,870

to learn more about the importance of

1501

01:07:24,700 --> 01:07:22,640

alkalizing and how you can find

1502

01:07:26,950 --> 01:07:24,710

life-changing and vital balance please

1503

01:07:29,500 --> 01:07:26,960

visit Alka visions brand-new website at

1504

01:07:31,720 --> 01:07:29,510

Alka vision com same great products but

1505

01:07:33,670 --> 01:07:31,730

now easier to use and more informative

1506

01:07:39,720 --> 01:07:33,680

than ever before to get your very own

1507

01:07:43,420 --> 01:07:39,730

plasma ph drops for just 29.95 call 851

1508

01:07:46,270 --> 01:07:43,430

Alka vision calm that's ALK a vision

1509

01:07:56,360 --> 01:07:46,280

calm alkalize your body and supercharge

1510

01:08:04,400 --> 01:08:00,060

welcome back to the para cast the gold

1511

01:08:12,900 --> 01:08:04,410

standard of paranormal radio and now

1512

01:08:15,630 --> 01:08:12,910

here's Jane Steinberg with gene and

1513

01:08:16,950 --> 01:08:15,640

chris with dr. Bruce Maccabee we're

1514

01:08:19,800 --> 01:08:16,960

talking about photographic evidence of

1515

01:08:24,450 --> 01:08:19,810

UFOs and you're referring to something

1516

01:08:28,050 --> 01:08:24,460

on your website yeah my web site or last

1517

01:08:30,690 --> 01:08:28,060

words his first came into being and I

1518

01:08:34,410 --> 01:08:30,700

say her first notice to the late 90s

1519

01:08:36,480 --> 01:08:34,420

many a latter half of the nineties I got

1520

01:08:38,999 --> 01:08:36,490

some pictures from some people who said

1521

01:08:44,160 --> 01:08:39,009

well we went out into a area where there

1522

01:08:45,690 --> 01:08:44,170

was a cemetery and then we started

1523

01:08:49,440 --> 01:08:45,700

taking flash pictures and look at all

1524

01:08:53,550 --> 01:08:49,450

these bright ghost images we've got the

1525

01:08:56,280 --> 01:08:53,560

orb creatures are abundant I didn't know

1526

01:09:00,030 --> 01:08:56,290

what the heck was going on then this guy

1527

01:09:02,849 --> 01:09:00,040

sends me uh this is back in 97 98 99

1528

01:09:04,470 --> 01:09:02,859

timeframe I forget exactly he sends me

1529

01:09:06,570 --> 01:09:04,480

some pictures he said I just got myself

1530

01:09:09,539 --> 01:09:06,580

a new camera he's not somebody who was

1531

01:09:11,099 --> 01:09:09,549

into the into the orb aspect of it he

1532

01:09:13,289 --> 01:09:11,109

said I got myself a new camera I took

1533

01:09:16,980 --> 01:09:13,299

some pictures of my kids flash pictures

1534

01:09:18,570 --> 01:09:16,990

and I got these bright spots of light in

1535

01:09:24,809 --> 01:09:18,580

my picture I'm wondering like cameras

1536

01:09:27,180 --> 01:09:24,819

bad so I couldn't figure out what the

1537

01:09:31,170 --> 01:09:27,190

heck was going on the first time you see

1538

01:09:34,230 --> 01:09:31,180

these images you're stumped you might

1539

01:09:36,210 --> 01:09:34,240

say so I suggested well maybe had a

1540

01:09:38,130 --> 01:09:36,220

light leak in his camera I gotta put

1541

01:09:39,870 --> 01:09:38,140

tape around various edges and do a

1542

01:09:43,999 --> 01:09:39,880

little experiments and see if he can

1543

01:09:46,140 --> 01:09:44,009

generate diese orbs intentionally by

1544

01:09:48,780 --> 01:09:46,150

letting like getting into the cameras

1545

01:09:51,210 --> 01:09:48,790

Mir there now a week or so later I get

1546

01:09:52,800 --> 01:09:51,220

some put comments back from him and he

1547

01:09:54,990 --> 01:09:52,810

said well I was taking pictures of my

1548

01:09:57,810 --> 01:09:55,000

kids again they were jumping up and down

1549

01:10:00,270 --> 01:09:57,820

on the ground on a rug and the more they

1550

01:10:02,970 --> 01:10:00,280

jumped the more these lights these wild

1551  
01:10:05,040 --> 01:10:02,980  
images came out and that it took me

1552  
01:10:08,010 --> 01:10:05,050  
about four microseconds to realize what

1553  
01:10:11,670 --> 01:10:08,020  
was going on the flash was hit

1554  
01:10:13,620 --> 01:10:11,680  
little teeny particles of dust in the

1555  
01:10:15,390 --> 01:10:13,630  
atmosphere very close to the lens very

1556  
01:10:17,610 --> 01:10:15,400  
close to the lens meaning they're out of

1557  
01:10:20,100 --> 01:10:17,620  
focus the size of the image that you get

1558  
01:10:22,830 --> 01:10:20,110  
these or for those of you who have made

1559  
01:10:24,450 --> 01:10:22,840  
or images with flash the size of the

1560  
01:10:27,900 --> 01:10:24,460  
image you get depends on the distance of

1561  
01:10:30,780 --> 01:10:27,910  
the thing and how bright the flash is I

1562  
01:10:32,460 --> 01:10:30,790  
figured that these have been around the

1563  
01:10:35,610 --> 01:10:32,470

or villages could have been photographed

1564

01:10:36,930 --> 01:10:35,620

dozens of years ago but back in the old

1565

01:10:39,090 --> 01:10:36,940

days there was a considerable distance

1566

01:10:41,370 --> 01:10:39,100

many inches of separation between where

1567

01:10:44,730 --> 01:10:41,380

the flash was and where the camera lens

1568

01:10:46,830 --> 01:10:44,740

was typically you would hold they even

1569

01:10:49,590 --> 01:10:46,840

have flash attachments that were on

1570

01:10:51,120 --> 01:10:49,600

wires so that you could hold the flash a

1571

01:10:53,370 --> 01:10:51,130

considerable distance away from the

1572

01:10:56,100 --> 01:10:53,380

camera but these new cameras that they

1573

01:10:58,890 --> 01:10:56,110

came out with in the 80s and 90s and so

1574

01:11:00,480 --> 01:10:58,900

on and especially the digital ones have

1575

01:11:02,460 --> 01:11:00,490

a bright flash it's only like one inch

1576  
01:11:03,690 --> 01:11:02,470  
from the lens that means that anything

1577  
01:11:05,670 --> 01:11:03,700  
that's within a couple inches of the

1578  
01:11:08,220 --> 01:11:05,680  
lens on the islands axis is going to get

1579  
01:11:09,960 --> 01:11:08,230  
hit by that flash and being very short

1580  
01:11:12,000 --> 01:11:09,970  
close to the lens it'll be out of focus

1581  
01:11:14,760 --> 01:11:12,010  
so they're not resolved is what I call

1582  
01:11:18,000 --> 01:11:14,770  
flash orbs in fact particulate matter

1583  
01:11:20,280 --> 01:11:18,010  
they get in the way of the that are

1584  
01:11:22,020 --> 01:11:20,290  
close to the lens and illuminate it

1585  
01:11:23,580 --> 01:11:22,030  
doesn't have to be by a flash you can

1586  
01:11:26,460 --> 01:11:23,590  
have a ray of sunlight or a searchlight

1587  
01:11:29,850 --> 01:11:26,470  
beam or a flash light beam going past

1588  
01:11:33,000 --> 01:11:29,860

the lens hitting a project particular

1589

01:11:36,300 --> 01:11:33,010

matter the global particles and that can

1590

01:11:38,460 --> 01:11:36,310

be enough to make orb images so for all

1591

01:11:40,740 --> 01:11:38,470

people who talk about orbs you have to

1592

01:11:43,260 --> 01:11:40,750

be careful only that you're not talking

1593

01:11:45,510 --> 01:11:43,270

about flash orbs and I have the reports

1594

01:11:48,090 --> 01:11:45,520

are true why we call true orbs you can

1595

01:11:50,880 --> 01:11:48,100

see them without a flash which they are

1596

01:11:52,830 --> 01:11:50,890

sources of light disrespect us but the

1597

01:11:54,240 --> 01:11:52,840

flash orbs you have to be careful there

1598

01:11:56,640 --> 01:11:54,250

may be some anomalous things out there

1599

01:11:59,430 --> 01:11:56,650

being picked up by the flash but a lot

1600

01:12:02,430 --> 01:11:59,440

of it is going to be just dust people to

1601

01:12:03,630 --> 01:12:02,440

go to a cemetery stand at the edge of

1602

01:12:06,210 --> 01:12:03,640

the cemetery for example there may be

1603

01:12:09,210 --> 01:12:06,220

near a road or this cars going by and a

1604

01:12:13,200 --> 01:12:09,220

lot of dust in the air or you see

1605

01:12:15,720 --> 01:12:13,210

effects in a snowstorm you know if

1606

01:12:16,950 --> 01:12:15,730

you're going about our website and read

1607

01:12:19,350 --> 01:12:16,960

the website you'll see that there's

1608

01:12:21,270 --> 01:12:19,360

people have argued that the flash orbs

1609

01:12:22,859 --> 01:12:21,280

must be a long distance away and big

1610

01:12:26,069 --> 01:12:22,869

because they appear to be behind

1611

01:12:28,560 --> 01:12:26,079

something but in fact you can get what

1612

01:12:31,470 --> 01:12:28,570

looks like for a piece of an image of a

1613

01:12:34,020 --> 01:12:31,480

flash orb this seems to be behind some

1614

01:12:36,000 --> 01:12:34,030

right object whereas in fact it's very

1615

01:12:37,830 --> 01:12:36,010

still close to the lens but the image

1616

01:12:40,919 --> 01:12:37,840

has been wiped out by the distant more

1617

01:12:42,569 --> 01:12:40,929

distant bright object you'd have to go

1618

01:12:45,510 --> 01:12:42,579

and look at my website here I'm talking

1619

01:12:48,089 --> 01:12:45,520

about exactly but bottom line is these

1620

01:12:50,279 --> 01:12:48,099

flash orbs almost always proud of

1621

01:12:51,359 --> 01:12:50,289

perhaps always know particulate matter

1622

01:12:53,220 --> 01:12:51,369

close to the lens

1623

01:12:56,609 --> 01:12:53,230

Criswell I want to continue with some

1624

01:12:58,919 --> 01:12:56,619

questions we got so many yeah I before

1625

01:13:01,950 --> 01:12:58,929

we we go to more questions I do want to

1626

01:13:03,870 --> 01:13:01,960

comment that this has been especially in

1627

01:13:06,569 --> 01:13:03,880

the new-age community these orbs have

1628

01:13:07,950 --> 01:13:06,579

taken on a life of their own and I don't

1629

01:13:09,689 --> 01:13:07,960

know how many times I've had to

1630

01:13:11,189 --> 01:13:09,699

patiently try to explain to people that

1631

01:13:17,129 --> 01:13:11,199

they're looking at out-of-focus

1632

01:13:21,180 --> 01:13:17,139

particulate matter close to the Lord I

1633

01:13:23,640 --> 01:13:21,190

can't think of where or one dot html' I

1634

01:13:27,629 --> 01:13:23,650

think it's blue Matt got a katom slash

1635

01:13:30,930 --> 01:13:27,639

or one dot html' might take you right to

1636

01:13:33,899 --> 01:13:30,940

it yeah there are real orb photographs

1637

01:13:37,379 --> 01:13:33,909

there in terms of in relation to how

1638

01:13:39,319 --> 01:13:37,389

many of these you know misidentified orb

1639

01:13:42,359 --> 01:13:39,329

photos of flash orbs as you call them

1640

01:13:45,029 --> 01:13:42,369

the percentage is extremely small

1641

01:13:47,490 --> 01:13:45,039

compared to the thousands and thousands

1642

01:13:49,770 --> 01:13:47,500

of pictures I've seen of these flash

1643

01:13:51,510 --> 01:13:49,780

orbs but there are some pretty

1644

01:13:55,290 --> 01:13:51,520

interesting shots including one that was

1645

01:13:58,140 --> 01:13:55,300

taken with me present with a very multi

1646

01:14:01,350 --> 01:13:58,150

colored or if it was quite large and

1647

01:14:02,609 --> 01:14:01,360

quite well-defined not one of your

1648

01:14:07,140 --> 01:14:02,619

typical out-of-focus

1649

01:14:10,169 --> 01:14:07,150

orbs and also we happen to see just

1650

01:14:12,450 --> 01:14:10,179

minutes later a strange kind of wiggling

1651  
01:14:14,399 --> 01:14:12,460  
worm that was seemed to be kind of self

1652  
01:14:17,010 --> 01:14:14,409  
lit that was wiggling around through the

1653  
01:14:19,470 --> 01:14:17,020  
air that we got photographs of there was

1654  
01:14:22,049 --> 01:14:19,480  
not an orb and I do think that there are

1655  
01:14:23,370 --> 01:14:22,059  
real orb photographs well what would be

1656  
01:14:28,830 --> 01:14:23,380  
your interpretation what are these

1657  
01:14:32,609 --> 01:14:28,840  
objects if they are real an ounce of a

1658  
01:14:34,869 --> 01:14:32,619  
picture I call red ball Oregon red ball

1659  
01:14:36,549 --> 01:14:34,879  
Oregon this would have been a red

1660  
01:14:38,500 --> 01:14:36,559  
I've been taking the photo been taken at

1661  
01:14:41,109 --> 01:14:38,510  
night that was taken during the daytime

1662  
01:14:44,379 --> 01:14:41,119  
the guy was out in backyard taking some

1663  
01:14:47,439 --> 01:14:44,389

pictures in the daytime and he take a

1664

01:14:49,959 --> 01:14:47,449

picture of the base of tree is that a

1665

01:14:52,209 --> 01:14:49,969

call or a bush or something and lo and

1666

01:14:54,759 --> 01:14:52,219

behold as he's about to take the picture

1667

01:14:57,819 --> 01:14:54,769

he notices this redness grow coming and

1668

01:15:01,750 --> 01:14:57,829

he takes a picture and it shows this

1669

01:15:05,080 --> 01:15:01,760

roughly round red area which he says

1670

01:15:08,319 --> 01:15:05,090

then rose upwards and went out out of

1671

01:15:10,569 --> 01:15:08,329

sight so it was a dynamic thing that

1672

01:15:14,409 --> 01:15:10,579

moved you can read my analysis of that

1673

01:15:16,659 --> 01:15:14,419

it asked me three or some number of best

1674

01:15:19,449 --> 01:15:16,669

pictures I talked about my men though I

1675

01:15:23,139 --> 01:15:19,459

talked about the children's photo I also

1676

01:15:24,969 --> 01:15:23,149

like Skylab 3 again a series of photos

1677

01:15:26,619 --> 01:15:24,979

of some reddish object it was in outer

1678

01:15:28,839 --> 01:15:26,629

space there aren't any red objects in

1679

01:15:30,129 --> 01:15:28,849

outer space we have no doubt that where

1680

01:15:32,189 --> 01:15:30,139

the pictures were taken and who took

1681

01:15:36,969 --> 01:15:32,199

them it's not a fake wherever it was

1682

01:15:38,619 --> 01:15:36,979

first three photos show this dot red and

1683

01:15:41,080 --> 01:15:38,629

the fourth photo shows a structured

1684

01:15:42,520 --> 01:15:41,090

image the skeptics have tried to explain

1685

01:15:44,770 --> 01:15:42,530

the structure as a result of camera

1686

01:15:46,779 --> 01:15:44,780

motion but the camera was running at a

1687

01:15:49,419 --> 01:15:46,789

shutter speed Oh 250th of a second or

1688

01:15:52,449 --> 01:15:49,429

something like that no way you could get

1689

01:15:54,279 --> 01:15:52,459

this much motion out of a camera in such

1690

01:15:56,739 --> 01:15:54,289

a short time there's something there was

1691

01:15:58,899 --> 01:15:56,749

something going on and even if you just

1692

01:16:00,489 --> 01:15:58,909

look at the color itself there's nothing

1693

01:16:03,489 --> 01:16:00,499

that they could have photographed truly

1694

01:16:04,389 --> 01:16:03,499

a window of the Skylab there's nothing

1695

01:16:07,209 --> 01:16:04,399

that could have photographed that would

1696

01:16:09,250 --> 01:16:07,219

have appeared red unless it was a unless

1697

01:16:12,369 --> 01:16:09,260

it was at the Sun right at the edge of

1698

01:16:15,219 --> 01:16:12,379

sunset or sunrise where you get

1699

01:16:16,770 --> 01:16:15,229

reddening of the Sun in eliminating

1700

01:16:19,949 --> 01:16:16,780

something under that would look reddish

1701

01:16:22,989 --> 01:16:19,959

but they said they were nowhere near

1702

01:16:24,369 --> 01:16:22,999

sunset time of this photo was taken so

1703

01:16:27,040 --> 01:16:24,379

there was no reason for whatever it was

1704

01:16:28,569 --> 01:16:27,050

to appear red we're gonna get red or our

1705

01:16:31,179 --> 01:16:28,579

sponsors are gonna get red if we don't

1706

01:16:37,130 --> 01:16:31,189

break we have dr. Bruce Maccabee joining

1707

01:16:42,290 --> 01:16:38,500

[Music]

1708

01:16:44,060 --> 01:16:42,300

great minds think alike the network for

1709

01:16:48,730 --> 01:16:44,070

the independent-minded

1710

01:16:51,050 --> 01:16:48,740

the genesis communications network G C n

1711

01:16:53,390 --> 01:16:51,060

graphic converter is the image

1712

01:16:56,300 --> 01:16:53,400

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

1713

01:16:58,490 --> 01:16:56,310

does not use any database you get full

1714

01:17:00,890 --> 01:16:58,500

control of all your files want to view

1715

01:17:03,410 --> 01:17:00,900

the images of a folder drag it into

1716

01:17:06,170 --> 01:17:03,420

graphic converter and a powerful browser

1717

01:17:08,240 --> 01:17:06,180

opens up to show your image files you

1718

01:17:10,520 --> 01:17:08,250

could use it for slideshows you could

1719

01:17:12,860 --> 01:17:10,530

use it to import images from digital

1720

01:17:14,990 --> 01:17:12,870

cameras or from scanners need to do some

1721

01:17:17,360 --> 01:17:15,000

image editing you can do that too in

1722

01:17:19,670 --> 01:17:17,370

graphic converter also print catalogs

1723

01:17:21,860 --> 01:17:19,680

convert from so many formats

1724

01:17:24,320 --> 01:17:21,870

I can't even list them download now to

1725

01:17:27,410 --> 01:17:24,330

see if graphic converter is good for you

1726

01:17:29,660 --> 01:17:27,420

like one and a half million other users

1727

01:17:32,030 --> 01:17:29,670

guess what you could save money when you

1728

01:17:34,910 --> 01:17:32,040

buy graphic converter use the coupon

1729

01:17:37,340 --> 01:17:34,920

code night owl use the coupon code night

1730

01:17:40,630 --> 01:17:37,350

owl to get a special price for graphic

1731

01:17:47,050 --> 01:17:40,640

converter go to Lemke soft calm Nets le

1732

01:17:52,460 --> 01:17:47,060

MK e soft calm Lemke soft calm le MK e

1733

01:17:54,830 --> 01:17:52,470

soft calm great news pure water lovers

1734

01:17:57,080 --> 01:17:54,840

big berkey water filters comm has a

1735

01:17:59,300 --> 01:17:57,090

special discount offer for all GCN

1736

01:18:01,370 --> 01:17:59,310

listeners you can't do better than a big

1737

01:18:03,410 --> 01:18:01,380

berkey for economy for only one point

1738

01:18:05,720 --> 01:18:03,420

seven cents a gallon a single set of

1739

01:18:07,670 --> 01:18:05,730

filters can last for five to ten years

1740

01:18:10,550 --> 01:18:07,680

there's none better than a big berkey

1741

01:18:12,530 --> 01:18:10,560

for emergency preparedness as a backup

1742

01:18:14,930 --> 01:18:12,540

water source and you just can't beat a

1743

01:18:17,240 --> 01:18:14,940

big berkey to remove dangerous chlorine

1744

01:18:20,480 --> 01:18:17,250

all types of fluoride pathogenic

1745

01:18:22,970 --> 01:18:20,490

bacteria cysts parasites and unhealthy

1746

01:18:24,830 --> 01:18:22,980

byproducts from municipal water murky

1747

01:18:27,590 --> 01:18:24,840

water filter systems are even powerful

1748

01:18:29,990 --> 01:18:27,600

enough to purify stagnant pond water for

1749

01:18:32,720 --> 01:18:30,000

the gold standard in water filters get a

1750

01:18:35,810 --> 01:18:32,730

big berkey at big berkey water filters

1751

01:18:38,210 --> 01:18:35,820

calm and all GCN listeners get five

1752

01:18:40,640 --> 01:18:38,220

percent off all ceramic filter systems

1753

01:18:43,100 --> 01:18:40,650

for details call one eight seven seven

1754

01:18:44,010 --> 01:18:43,110

nine nine burking that's eight seven

1755

01:18:48,000 --> 01:18:44,020

seven nine

1756

01:18:51,060 --> 01:18:48,010

9 ber K ey big berkey water filters for

1757

01:18:53,550 --> 01:18:51,070

the love of clean water if you of the

1758

01:18:55,230 --> 01:18:53,560

IRS back taxes listen carefully sweeping

1759

01:18:56,490 --> 01:18:55,240

changes to IRS policies will help more

1760

01:18:59,250 --> 01:18:56,500

people than ever eliminate their tax

1761

01:19:01,200 --> 01:18:59,260

debts once and for all and now I can

1762

01:19:03,810 --> 01:19:01,210

help you reduce or eliminate your tax

1763

01:19:05,580 --> 01:19:03,820

debts and end your tax nightmare hi i'm

1764

01:19:07,050 --> 01:19:05,590

dan pillla I've helped thousands of

1765

01:19:08,820 --> 01:19:07,060

people reduce and eliminate tax debts

1766

01:19:10,560 --> 01:19:08,830

they couldn't pay and after more than 30

1767

01:19:12,480 --> 01:19:10,570

years of experience dealing with the IRS

1768

01:19:14,610 --> 01:19:12,490

I can tell you there's no such thing as

1769

01:19:16,620 --> 01:19:14,620

a hopeless tax case and with the IRS as

1770

01:19:18,360 --> 01:19:16,630

new policies it's easier than ever to

1771

01:19:20,430 --> 01:19:18,370

put your tax debt behind you once and

1772

01:19:22,680 --> 01:19:20,440

for all call now at eight hundred three

1773

01:19:24,720 --> 01:19:22,690

four six six eight to nine to learn how

1774

01:19:26,550 --> 01:19:24,730

I can help you you know your IRS debt

1775

01:19:29,190 --> 01:19:26,560

will not go away by itself but you don't

1776

01:19:31,560 --> 01:19:29,200

have to live in fear anymore call 803

1777

01:19:33,300 --> 01:19:31,570

four six six eight two nine learn how I

1778

01:19:35,460 --> 01:19:33,310

can help you eliminate wage and Bank

1779

01:19:37,110 --> 01:19:35,470

levies release tax liens and negotiate a

1780

01:19:39,270 --> 01:19:37,120

settlement with the IRS that will put

1781

01:19:43,140 --> 01:19:39,280

your tax nightmare behind you forever

1782

01:19:49,010 --> 01:19:43,150

call 834 no tax or go to tax help

1783

01:19:54,030 --> 01:19:51,810

it's no secret that silver is one of the

1784

01:19:56,040 --> 01:19:54,040

oldest known natural antibiotics but the

1785

01:19:58,350 --> 01:19:56,050

mainstream media will never tell We the

1786

01:20:00,240 --> 01:19:58,360

People this information why many drug

1787

01:20:02,100 --> 01:20:00,250

companies and politicians have dangerous

1788

01:20:03,900 --> 01:20:02,110

alliances that manipulate the way we

1789

01:20:06,210 --> 01:20:03,910

live by prescribing drugs that only

1790

01:20:08,100 --> 01:20:06,220

manage disease keeping us dependent on

1791

01:20:10,080 --> 01:20:08,110

Big Pharma and with Obamacare at our

1792

01:20:11,910 --> 01:20:10,090

doorstep we are now forced into a system

1793

01:20:13,860 --> 01:20:11,920

that many of us do not want any part of

1794

01:20:16,020 --> 01:20:13,870

and no man or government has the right

1795

01:20:17,250 --> 01:20:16,030

to dictate how we as free people choose

1796

01:20:19,680 --> 01:20:17,260

to take care of our health

1797

01:20:21,630 --> 01:20:19,690

the Patriots at utopia silver calm hold

1798

01:20:23,520 --> 01:20:21,640

this truth dear colloidal and ionic

1799

01:20:25,500 --> 01:20:23,530

silver supplements from utopia silver

1800

01:20:27,150 --> 01:20:25,510

calm opened the door to a whole new

1801  
01:20:28,230 --> 01:20:27,160  
world of natural healing for the body

1802  
01:20:30,600 --> 01:20:28,240  
and the mind

1803  
01:20:32,520 --> 01:20:30,610  
visit utopia silver calm and discover

1804  
01:20:34,830 --> 01:20:32,530  
the safe and effective health benefits

1805  
01:20:36,630 --> 01:20:34,840  
of colloidal and ionic silver call eight

1806  
01:20:38,190 --> 01:20:36,640  
eight eight two one three four three

1807  
01:20:40,260 --> 01:20:38,200  
three eight eight eight eight two one

1808  
01:20:42,780 --> 01:20:40,270  
three four three three eight and talked

1809  
01:20:44,580 --> 01:20:42,790  
to the Patriots at Utopia silver calm a

1810  
01:20:46,500 --> 01:20:44,590  
leading source of natural healing using

1811  
01:20:50,130 --> 01:20:46,510  
colloidal silver colloidal gold minerals

1812  
01:20:54,340 --> 01:20:50,140  
vitamins and herbs utopia silver calm

1813  
01:20:57,590 --> 01:20:54,350

[Music]

1814

01:20:59,450 --> 01:20:57,600

this is a skirt 70 author of us on the

1815

01:21:04,430 --> 01:20:59,460

streets and you're listening to the para

1816

01:21:06,680 --> 01:21:04,440

Cass with gene and Chris and the power

1817

01:21:10,430 --> 01:21:06,690

cast we have dr. Bruce Maccabee we've

1818

01:21:13,010 --> 01:21:10,440

been talking about various phenomena

1819

01:21:14,960 --> 01:21:13,020

that sometimes is mistaken for UFOs or

1820

01:21:17,360 --> 01:21:14,970

maybe doesn't exist like ball lightning

1821

01:21:19,460 --> 01:21:17,370

and we talked about the photographs but

1822

01:21:21,200 --> 01:21:19,470

one of the key cases Bruce did you got

1823

01:21:23,960 --> 01:21:21,210

involved with was the one in Gulf Breeze

1824

01:21:25,730 --> 01:21:23,970

Florida series of sightings down there

1825

01:21:28,190 --> 01:21:25,740

can you give us the background of how

1826

01:21:32,720 --> 01:21:28,200

you got involved and what you learned

1827

01:21:34,760 --> 01:21:32,730

from it rather mention as one of the

1828

01:21:37,940 --> 01:21:34,770

things I like yeah new zealand case from

1829

01:21:39,620 --> 01:21:37,950

december 1978 and we could talk about

1830

01:21:41,450 --> 01:21:39,630

that some more but that's the only case

1831

01:21:44,750 --> 01:21:41,460

that i'm familiar with the only UFO case

1832

01:21:46,220 --> 01:21:44,760

out of the millions that may exist which

1833

01:21:49,160 --> 01:21:46,230

has been argued out in the refereed

1834

01:21:51,470 --> 01:21:49,170

technical press articles appeared in a

1835

01:21:54,200 --> 01:21:51,480

journal called applied optics on this

1836

01:21:56,660 --> 01:21:54,210

one on a portion of this particular

1837

01:21:58,400 --> 01:21:56,670

series of sightings now you're talking

1838

01:22:01,220 --> 01:21:58,410

about the film footage that was taken by

1839

01:22:02,750 --> 01:22:01,230

the news crew this film footage but they

1840

01:22:06,230 --> 01:22:02,760

have much more than film footage they

1841

01:22:08,600 --> 01:22:06,240

had the ground radar they had the ground

1842

01:22:10,490 --> 01:22:08,610

radar the air traffic control center

1843

01:22:14,510 --> 01:22:10,500

well Wellington every control center

1844

01:22:16,370 --> 01:22:14,520

audio tape which allows you to nail down

1845

01:22:18,140 --> 01:22:16,380

when things happen in these in these

1846

01:22:20,480 --> 01:22:18,150

sightings you have an audio tape by a

1847

01:22:23,000 --> 01:22:20,490

reporter I'm employed the airplane had a

1848

01:22:24,620 --> 01:22:23,010

cameraman filming with 16-millimeter

1849

01:22:26,870 --> 01:22:24,630

color movie and has a pilot the copilot

1850

01:22:28,880 --> 01:22:26,880

and actually two reporters that were

1851

01:22:30,320 --> 01:22:28,890

involved in other words there's a

1852

01:22:32,360 --> 01:22:30,330

multiple witness sighting the only the

1853

01:22:34,700 --> 01:22:32,370

only case that I know of it's a multiple

1854

01:22:37,310 --> 01:22:34,710

witness sighting with color of movie

1855

01:22:40,130 --> 01:22:37,320

film and radar all the same time and

1856

01:22:42,050 --> 01:22:40,140

tape recordings to help you put this

1857

01:22:44,270 --> 01:22:42,060

thing together so you could talk about

1858

01:22:45,800 --> 01:22:44,280

that later if you want let's talk about

1859

01:22:48,280 --> 01:22:45,810

that what did you determine from

1860

01:22:51,920 --> 01:22:48,290

analyzing that footage and analyzing the

1861

01:22:54,890 --> 01:22:51,930

you know a complete set of of

1862

01:22:58,070 --> 01:22:54,900

corroborating data well there was

1863

01:23:00,230 --> 01:22:58,080

something strange going on it began to

1864

01:23:05,040 --> 01:23:00,240

understand how this situation came about

1865

01:23:07,600 --> 01:23:05,050

you have to start off with October 19

1866

01:23:08,980 --> 01:23:07,610

seventy-eight disappearance of Frederick

1867

01:23:12,520 --> 01:23:08,990

von ditch and his little airplane off

1868

01:23:17,580 --> 01:23:12,530

the coast of a over the Bass Strait off

1869

01:23:20,800 --> 01:23:17,590

the coast of Australia near Melbourne

1870

01:23:23,830 --> 01:23:20,810

Frederick luggage the disappearance of

1871

01:23:26,050 --> 01:23:23,840

voyage is a keeps popping up over the

1872

01:23:27,520 --> 01:23:26,060

years nobody knows what ever happened to

1873

01:23:30,490 --> 01:23:27,530

them they define over finally wreckage

1874

01:23:33,010 --> 01:23:30,500

for his airplane there was a TV producer

1875

01:23:35,500 --> 01:23:33,020

and Channel Hall Melbourne what was then

1876

01:23:37,630 --> 01:23:35,510

channel on our channel town a TV

1877

01:23:39,520 --> 01:23:37,640

producer who is really surprised and

1878

01:23:42,430 --> 01:23:39,530

impressed by the amount of attention

1879

01:23:46,150 --> 01:23:42,440

that the UFO story associated with the

1880

01:23:48,670 --> 01:23:46,160

Fletcher's disappearance God then in

1881

01:23:51,970 --> 01:23:48,680

December twenty twenty one or twenty one

1882

01:23:57,510 --> 01:23:51,980

twenty two of 1978 there were sightings

1883

01:24:01,390 --> 01:23:57,520

by pilots flying nighttime flights of a

1884

01:24:03,370 --> 01:24:01,400

freight for aircraft off the coast off

1885

01:24:06,010 --> 01:24:03,380

the east coast of a South Island of New

1886

01:24:08,830 --> 01:24:06,020

Zealand and these sightings involved

1887

01:24:11,380 --> 01:24:08,840

ground radar as well as a multiple

1888

01:24:14,380 --> 01:24:11,390

witness sightings on the ground and in

1889

01:24:17,140 --> 01:24:14,390

the air and they were written up in the

1890

01:24:19,690 --> 01:24:17,150

New Zealand press and publicized also in

1891

01:24:24,010 --> 01:24:19,700

Australia so there were some news from

1892

01:24:26,590 --> 01:24:24,020

UFOs UFO stories from the December 21 22

1893

01:24:28,180 --> 01:24:26,600

sightings that were publicized and

1894

01:24:30,490 --> 01:24:28,190

generated interest in the subject again

1895

01:24:32,500 --> 01:24:30,500

and this producer guy in channel all

1896

01:24:35,980 --> 01:24:32,510

thought well why not do a little

1897

01:24:39,330 --> 01:24:35,990

documentary on those sightings to show

1898

01:24:40,650 --> 01:24:39,340

on New Year's Eve to increase our

1899

01:24:44,710 --> 01:24:40,660

[Music]

1900

01:24:47,110 --> 01:24:44,720

viewership so he calls up a reporter who

1901

01:24:49,030 --> 01:24:47,120

worked at channel Oh but was the native

1902

01:24:52,900 --> 01:24:49,040

of New Zealand in New Zealand the

1903

01:24:54,070 --> 01:24:52,910

Christmas vacation and told them why he

1904

01:24:56,290 --> 01:24:54,080

had to put together a little documentary

1905

01:24:58,180 --> 01:24:56,300

on the previous sightings this would be

1906

01:25:01,270 --> 01:24:58,190

a guy very Quentin Fogerty the reporter

1907

01:25:03,520 --> 01:25:01,280

and so Quentin hires a cameraman and a

1908

01:25:06,580 --> 01:25:03,530

carrot and a sign recordist the Koran

1909

01:25:09,700 --> 01:25:06,590

and his wife and they arranged to

1910

01:25:12,190 --> 01:25:09,710

interview the air traffic controllers at

1911

01:25:13,210 --> 01:25:12,200

the air traffic control centre and also

1912

01:25:15,400 --> 01:25:13,220

a pilot's

1913

01:25:17,710 --> 01:25:15,410

involved and he's done all this stuff

1914

01:25:20,230 --> 01:25:17,720

and he manages also again self on one

1915

01:25:24,510 --> 01:25:20,240

actual aircraft to refi the flight

1916

01:25:26,980 --> 01:25:24,520

served as a background for the for this

1917

01:25:30,010 --> 01:25:26,990

little documentary any plans to have

1918

01:25:31,540 --> 01:25:30,020

himself standing up to do to stand up to

1919

01:25:33,400 --> 01:25:31,550

the belly of the aircraft on top of a

1920

01:25:37,210 --> 01:25:33,410

whole bunch of newspapers that the

1921

01:25:38,740 --> 01:25:37,220

aircraft is carrying and he has the

1922

01:25:40,990 --> 01:25:38,750

cameraman down there and the sound

1923

01:25:42,580 --> 01:25:41,000

recordist is recording him and he stanza

1924

01:25:45,610 --> 01:25:42,590

the stand up which says we're not flying

1925

01:25:48,070 --> 01:25:45,620

along the route they had two weeks ago

1926

01:25:50,500 --> 01:25:48,080

and they saw stuff and we're gonna keep

1927

01:25:53,440 --> 01:25:50,510

our eyes open he was planning to do

1928

01:25:55,720 --> 01:25:53,450

another stand up they were to when at

1929

01:25:57,160 --> 01:25:55,730

Christchurch where the plane was heading

1930

01:26:00,820 --> 01:25:57,170

for from Wellington to Christchurch

1931

01:26:02,830 --> 01:26:00,830

deliver newspapers he was flying to the

1932

01:26:04,690 --> 01:26:02,840

second stand up on the bow the aircraft

1933

01:26:07,810 --> 01:26:04,700

saying well we've flown through the area

1934

01:26:09,340 --> 01:26:07,820

and we had didn't see anything but we're

1935

01:26:11,470 --> 01:26:09,350

here we're going I'm gonna tell you

1936

01:26:12,870 --> 01:26:11,480

about the previous sightings of radar

1937

01:26:15,610 --> 01:26:12,880

visual guys

1938

01:26:19,510 --> 01:26:15,620

he'd never got to do the second end up

1939

01:26:21,310 --> 01:26:19,520

the captain and co-pilot copilot as as

1940

01:26:22,420 --> 01:26:21,320

they flew south from Wellington started

1941

01:26:24,760 --> 01:26:22,430

seeing lights appearing and disappearing

1942

01:26:26,800 --> 01:26:24,770

off the coast of a place called kaikoura

1943

01:26:29,710 --> 01:26:26,810

an east coast of the South Island of New

1944

01:26:31,480 --> 01:26:29,720

Zealand and these lights would come on

1945

01:26:32,860 --> 01:26:31,490

and look like a beam would go down to

1946

01:26:34,990 --> 01:26:32,870

the surface and then the likelihood

1947

01:26:36,760 --> 01:26:35,000

disappear and up here against where else

1948

01:26:38,680 --> 01:26:36,770

the Pirates had looked at him like a

1949

01:26:43,000 --> 01:26:38,690

search operation going on but he didn't

1950

01:26:44,230 --> 01:26:43,010

know what was going on they call up the

1951

01:26:45,490 --> 01:26:44,240

Wellington air traffic control centre

1952

01:26:48,580 --> 01:26:45,500

nationals they had any targets in that

1953

01:26:51,280 --> 01:26:48,590

area and this is about 25 20 miles from

1954

01:26:52,450 --> 01:26:51,290

the airplane at the time and an air

1955

01:26:54,700 --> 01:26:52,460

traffic controller says we do have

1956

01:26:58,090 --> 01:26:54,710

targets appearing and disappearing so

1957

01:26:59,410 --> 01:26:58,100

for the next half an hour approximately

1958

01:27:00,270 --> 01:26:59,420

to fit the airplane to fly to

1959

01:27:02,920 --> 01:27:00,280

Christchurch

1960

01:27:06,910 --> 01:27:02,930

anomalous things happened in the

1961

01:27:08,500 --> 01:27:06,920

airplane saw lights the radar saw radar

1962

01:27:10,870 --> 01:27:08,510

targets sometimes there was a

1963

01:27:13,000 --> 01:27:10,880

correlation at one point something got

1964

01:27:14,980 --> 01:27:13,010

so close to the airplane that the radar

1965

01:27:18,090 --> 01:27:14,990

target doubled in size according to the

1966

01:27:20,470 --> 01:27:18,100

air traffic controller at which time the

1967

01:27:23,260 --> 01:27:20,480

news reporter looked out the side of the

1968

01:27:24,690 --> 01:27:23,270

aircraft and saw this flashing light it

1969

01:27:28,600 --> 01:27:24,700

seemed to be traveling along with them

1970

01:27:30,940 --> 01:27:28,610

then they lighted a Christchurch and the

1971

01:27:33,250 --> 01:27:30,950

reporter decided to go back

1972

01:27:34,810 --> 01:27:33,260

the airplane had to fly back north along

1973

01:27:36,550 --> 01:27:34,820

the coast through the same carrier they

1974

01:27:38,530 --> 01:27:36,560

just come in order to go to his home

1975

01:27:41,140 --> 01:27:38,540

base in a place called Blenheim in the

1976

01:27:43,630 --> 01:27:41,150

north end of the South Island as they're

1977

01:27:45,370 --> 01:27:43,640

leaving the airplane as they take off

1978

01:27:47,260 --> 01:27:45,380

from Christchurch now heading north

1979

01:27:49,690 --> 01:27:47,270

previously they're heading south now

1980

01:27:51,550 --> 01:27:49,700

heading north they see his really bright

1981

01:27:53,530 --> 01:27:51,560

light appearing and the caravan starts

1982

01:27:56,560 --> 01:27:53,540

filming and this is the section of a

1983

01:27:59,080 --> 01:27:56,570

film that was shown mostly on TV at the

1984

01:28:03,190 --> 01:27:59,090

time there were those extremely bright

1985

01:28:06,040 --> 01:28:03,200

light and all our film images I was able

1986

01:28:08,830 --> 01:28:06,050

to deduce the the brightness of this

1987

01:28:10,930 --> 01:28:08,840

light it was equivalent to a couple

1988

01:28:13,030 --> 01:28:10,940

hundred thousand watts of a electric

1989

01:28:16,810 --> 01:28:13,040

light if you were to generate this model

1990

01:28:19,930 --> 01:28:16,820

right with electricity and the obviously

1991

01:28:22,540 --> 01:28:19,940

moved with respect to the aircraft at

1992

01:28:25,030 --> 01:28:22,550

one time was traveling faster than the

1993

01:28:26,830 --> 01:28:25,040

aircraft was traveling there was it has

1994

01:28:30,250 --> 01:28:26,840

been identified I put in close

1995

01:28:32,350 --> 01:28:30,260

identified as a squid boat if it was it

1996

01:28:36,100 --> 01:28:32,360

was the world's fastest squid boat able

1997

01:28:41,340 --> 01:28:36,110

to able to fish from a distance altitude

1998

01:28:43,570 --> 01:28:41,350

above 3,000 feet anyway I spent a

1999

01:28:47,380 --> 01:28:43,580

considerable amount of time analyzing

2000

01:28:49,000 --> 01:28:47,390

this I actually took a trip to a New

2001

01:28:53,020 --> 01:28:49,010

Zealand Australia to talk to all

2002

01:28:54,640 --> 01:28:53,030

witnesses and I got copies of the film I

2003

01:28:57,370 --> 01:28:54,650

actually had the original film in my

2004

01:28:59,980 --> 01:28:57,380

house for a period of time I got copies

2005

01:29:03,760 --> 01:28:59,990

of the film and analyzed and I spent

2006

01:29:07,780 --> 01:29:03,770

hundreds of hours on it I read I spent

2007

01:29:10,570 --> 01:29:07,790

hundreds of hours on it and concluded

2008

01:29:13,540 --> 01:29:10,580

that they these lights or film could not

2009

01:29:16,060 --> 01:29:13,550

be explained you didn't see a lot of

2010

01:29:17,830 --> 01:29:16,070

structure or whatever you couldn't tell

2011

01:29:20,610 --> 01:29:17,840

what it was but you could tell it wasn't

2012

01:29:23,320 --> 01:29:20,620

supposed to be there it was a real UFO

2013

01:29:25,890 --> 01:29:23,330

and I wrote an article short article

2014

01:29:27,880 --> 01:29:25,900

appeared in his journal applied optics

2015

01:29:30,089 --> 01:29:27,890

scientists in New Zealand who didn't

2016

01:29:32,939 --> 01:29:30,099

believe in

2017

01:29:35,189 --> 01:29:32,949

results of my analysis came up with an

2018

01:29:37,589 --> 01:29:35,199

explanation this thing with a squid boat

2019

01:29:39,990 --> 01:29:37,599

and then I and so they published a short

2020

01:29:41,939 --> 01:29:40,000

article staying with the squid boat and

2021

01:29:44,780 --> 01:29:41,949

I published a rebuttal saying if this if

2022

01:29:48,629 --> 01:29:44,790

it were true this squid boat had to move

2023

01:29:50,189 --> 01:29:48,639

so anyway that's a very brief version of

2024

01:29:52,050 --> 01:29:50,199

those zealand stuff there's a long let

2025

01:29:56,700 --> 01:29:52,060

that be bunking sounds little pitch to

2026

01:30:01,379 --> 01:29:56,710

me there's a lot of big articles out on

2027

01:30:04,919 --> 01:30:01,389

my website yeah well let's move on to

2028

01:30:08,640 --> 01:30:04,929

Gulf Breeze of course this is a quite a

2029

01:30:11,550 --> 01:30:08,650

famous case that many people even with

2030

01:30:13,890 --> 01:30:11,560

just a peripheral knowledge of UFOs and

2031

01:30:16,740 --> 01:30:13,900

ufology are aware of of course it was a

2032

01:30:18,060 --> 01:30:16,750

best-selling book by ed Walters why

2033

01:30:23,819 --> 01:30:18,070

don't you give us some background about

2034

01:30:26,430 --> 01:30:23,829

the case and how much when in the

2035

01:30:28,260 --> 01:30:26,440

process you actually got involved I'll

2036

01:30:30,120 --> 01:30:28,270

tell you what we will learn about Gulf

2037

01:30:32,280 --> 01:30:30,130

Breeze in our next segment with dr.

2038

01:30:39,870 --> 01:30:32,290

Bruce Maccabee with gene and Chris

2039

01:30:41,879 --> 01:30:39,880

you're in the period not just an

2040

01:30:45,060 --> 01:30:41,889

alternative to the mainstream media

2041

01:30:45,689 --> 01:30:45,070

we're the premier independent talk radio

2042

01:30:50,459 --> 01:30:45,699

network

2043

01:30:52,740 --> 01:30:50,469

we are G C n so here's what happened I

2044

01:30:55,649 --> 01:30:52,750

was placing an order online the site

2045

01:30:58,050 --> 01:30:55,659

went down it just stopped responding it

2046

01:30:59,430 --> 01:30:58,060

took hours before it returned but I'd

2047

01:31:01,770 --> 01:30:59,440

already placed the order with another

2048

01:31:03,870 --> 01:31:01,780

company if your site goes down you could

2049

01:31:05,790 --> 01:31:03,880

lose business and if you have a business

2050

01:31:08,220 --> 01:31:05,800

or personal site you'll want to know

2051  
01:31:12,330 --> 01:31:08,230  
it's easy to run and it will stay online

2052  
01:31:14,669 --> 01:31:12,340  
at I web your site is hosted on one of

2053  
01:31:16,050 --> 01:31:14,679  
the most reliable networks in the world

2054  
01:31:19,680 --> 01:31:16,060  
check it out

2055  
01:31:21,180 --> 01:31:19,690  
i web comm that's i web.com first came

2056  
01:31:23,220 --> 01:31:21,190  
attack of the rock codes and it was a

2057  
01:31:25,169 --> 01:31:23,230  
critically acclaimed success and now

2058  
01:31:27,300 --> 01:31:25,179  
there's the coming of the protectors a

2059  
01:31:29,609 --> 01:31:27,310  
former military intelligence man is

2060  
01:31:31,410 --> 01:31:29,619  
contacted by a space woman in a dream a

2061  
01:31:33,810 --> 01:31:31,420  
dream that turns out to be a nightmare

2062  
01:31:35,850 --> 01:31:33,820  
because evil forces on our distant

2063  
01:31:38,189 --> 01:31:35,860

planet are planning to conquer the earth

2064

01:31:40,950 --> 01:31:38,199

this is gripping science fiction of the

2065

01:31:41,650 --> 01:31:40,960

classic kind attack of the rock ODEs and

2066

01:31:43,870 --> 01:31:41,660

the coming of

2067

01:31:46,930 --> 01:31:43,880

protectors find out more if Rocco is

2068

01:31:49,780 --> 01:31:46,940

calm that's rock oh it's ROC kayo like

2069

01:31:52,240 --> 01:31:49,790

des calm we live in a complicated

2070

01:31:54,100 --> 01:31:52,250

society stressful issues are always

2071

01:31:55,990 --> 01:31:54,110

popping up have you ever been treated

2072

01:31:58,060 --> 01:31:56,000

unfairly by someone have you ever been

2073

01:32:00,400 --> 01:31:58,070

overcharged for a repair have you ever

2074

01:32:02,920 --> 01:32:00,410

signed a contract or a document worried

2075

01:32:03,970 --> 01:32:02,930

about identity theft how many times have

2076

01:32:05,830 --> 01:32:03,980

you been in those unique situations

2077

01:32:07,630 --> 01:32:05,840

where you just wanted to call an

2078

01:32:10,120 --> 01:32:07,640

attorney to find out if you're right or

2079

01:32:11,500 --> 01:32:10,130

wrong or what your legal rights are but

2080

01:32:13,210 --> 01:32:11,510

every time you think about calling an

2081

01:32:15,970 --> 01:32:13,220

attorney what do you think about first

2082

01:32:18,460 --> 01:32:15,980

that's right who do you call and how

2083

01:32:20,410 --> 01:32:18,470

much will it cost our friends at Legal

2084

01:32:23,440 --> 01:32:20,420

Shield have found a solution with a

2085

01:32:25,780 --> 01:32:23,450

nationwide network of 6900 attorneys who

2086

01:32:28,150 --> 01:32:25,790

average 19 years of experience legal

2087

01:32:30,250 --> 01:32:28,160

shields law firms take over 40,000 calls

2088

01:32:32,710 --> 01:32:30,260

per week helping their members for less

2089

01:32:34,570 --> 01:32:32,720

than \$20 per month you can have access

2090

01:32:36,580 --> 01:32:34,580

to legal shield on everything from the

2091

01:32:38,980 --> 01:32:36,590

trivial to the traumatic let legal

2092

01:32:40,270 --> 01:32:38,990

shield stand up for your rights at LS

2093

01:32:46,750 --> 01:32:40,280

protection calm

2094

01:32:50,890 --> 01:32:46,760

4 0 save eight five five three four zero

2095

01:32:52,960 --> 01:32:50,900

seventy two eighty three we all know

2096

01:32:54,700 --> 01:32:52,970

that berkey water purification systems

2097

01:32:56,710 --> 01:32:54,710

are the most trusted name in water

2098

01:32:58,570 --> 01:32:56,720

filtration as an authorized Berkey

2099

01:33:00,430 --> 01:32:58,580

dealer for over 6 years in serving

2100

01:33:02,830 --> 01:33:00,440

thousands of satisfied customers

2101  
01:33:05,020 --> 01:33:02,840  
the Berkey guy offers amazing specials

2102  
01:33:06,640 --> 01:33:05,030  
for berkey water filtration systems the

2103  
01:33:08,680 --> 01:33:06,650  
Berkey light systems include a set of

2104  
01:33:10,660 --> 01:33:08,690  
self-sterilizing and re cleanable black

2105  
01:33:13,090 --> 01:33:10,670  
purification elements that purify water

2106  
01:33:15,310 --> 01:33:13,100  
by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

2107  
01:33:17,530 --> 01:33:15,320  
cysts and parasites two non detectable

2108  
01:33:19,570 --> 01:33:17,540  
levels and remove harmful chemicals such

2109  
01:33:21,430 --> 01:33:19,580  
as herbicides and pesticides order the

2110  
01:33:24,100 --> 01:33:21,440  
Berkey light system today complete with

2111  
01:33:25,870 --> 01:33:24,110  
two black per key elements for only 231

2112  
01:33:27,640 --> 01:33:25,880  
dollars and the Berkey guy will ship

2113  
01:33:29,350 --> 01:33:27,650

your order free of charge with the

2114

01:33:31,240 --> 01:33:29,360

purchase of a per key light the Berkey

2115

01:33:33,580 --> 01:33:31,250

guy is also offering is set of fluoride

2116

01:33:35,920 --> 01:33:33,590

and arsenic filters for only \$39.99

2117

01:33:36,430 --> 01:33:35,930

that's over 30 percent off the retail

2118

01:33:38,500 --> 01:33:36,440

price

2119

01:33:40,900 --> 01:33:38,510

call the Birkett guy at one eight seven

2120

01:33:43,120 --> 01:33:40,910

seven eight eight six three six five

2121

01:33:45,820 --> 01:33:43,130

three that's one eight seven seven eight

2122

01:33:48,430 --> 01:33:45,830

eight six three six five three or order

2123

01:33:51,040 --> 01:33:48,440

online at Gober Keep Calm that's Gober

2124

01:33:52,840 --> 01:33:51,050

Keep Calm today you have all seen and

2125

01:33:54,770 --> 01:33:52,850

heard about the elements of the periodic

2126

01:33:56,840 --> 01:33:54,780

table these elements are the

2127

01:33:59,120 --> 01:33:56,850

building blocks of everything in the

2128

01:34:01,070 --> 01:33:59,130

universe you my friends are made from

2129

01:34:02,810 --> 01:34:01,080

these elements a shortage of any of

2130

01:34:05,300 --> 01:34:02,820

these important trace elements can lead

2131

01:34:07,340 --> 01:34:05,310

to disease go with the science and take

2132

01:34:09,380 --> 01:34:07,350

the lady talk health challenge and get

2133

01:34:12,170 --> 01:34:09,390

all 90 essential trace elements with a

2134

01:34:14,750 --> 01:34:12,180

healthy start back at lady talk live.com

2135

01:34:17,120 --> 01:34:14,760

or call eight five five three three

2136

01:34:19,880 --> 01:34:17,130

three lady that's eight five five three

2137

01:34:21,860 --> 01:34:19,890

three three five two three nine research

2138

01:34:23,660 --> 01:34:21,870

shows it's not just what you put in your

2139

01:34:25,910 --> 01:34:23,670

body that counts it's what you put on it

2140

01:34:27,920 --> 01:34:25,920

as well why not use an all-natural

2141

01:34:30,260 --> 01:34:27,930

healthy mineral base makeup that

2142

01:34:32,300 --> 01:34:30,270

actually benefits your skin once you

2143

01:34:34,220 --> 01:34:32,310

experience the airiness and flawless

2144

01:34:36,410 --> 01:34:34,230

coverage of youngevity mineral makeup

2145

01:34:38,180 --> 01:34:36,420

you will never use anything else with

2146

01:34:39,950 --> 01:34:38,190

youngevity the perception of your

2147

01:34:41,960 --> 01:34:39,960

complexion will be natural perfection

2148

01:34:44,960 --> 01:34:41,970

animal friendly mineral makeup at

2149

01:34:47,870 --> 01:34:44,970

Marylou health that's ma RI lu health

2150

01:34:50,640 --> 01:34:47,880

calm or call eight five five three two

2151  
01:35:01,090 --> 01:34:50,650  
one health

2152  
01:35:12,890 --> 01:35:09,760  
[Music]

2153  
01:35:14,780 --> 01:35:12,900  
so now dr. Bruce Maccabee will begin to

2154  
01:35:17,600 --> 01:35:14,790  
tell us in the final five segments of

2155  
01:35:19,190 --> 01:35:17,610  
this episode about Gulf Breeze and he'll

2156  
01:35:20,540 --> 01:35:19,200  
answer some of more of your questions

2157  
01:35:23,300 --> 01:35:20,550  
about his research

2158  
01:35:25,460 --> 01:35:23,310  
Bruce well it's a very complicated case

2159  
01:35:27,830 --> 01:35:25,470  
because this is not just a lot of people

2160  
01:35:30,290 --> 01:35:27,840  
remember mostly ed Walters in his

2161  
01:35:33,950 --> 01:35:30,300  
photographs this involves literally

2162  
01:35:36,440 --> 01:35:33,960  
hundreds of other people as well it's

2163  
01:35:38,000 --> 01:35:36,450

not just like in a New Zealand case that

2164

01:35:40,640 --> 01:35:38,010

if you understood what happened within

2165

01:35:43,190 --> 01:35:40,650

an hour time frame you understood what

2166

01:35:47,560 --> 01:35:43,200

was going on about sightings that occur

2167

01:35:51,940 --> 01:35:47,570

all the years starting in November of

2168

01:35:57,430 --> 01:35:51,950

1987 and running up into the middle 90s

2169

01:36:03,710 --> 01:35:57,440

as last photograph being in 97 I think

2170

01:36:05,810 --> 01:36:03,720

anyway November 11th 1987 was a day that

2171

01:36:07,580 --> 01:36:05,820

will live in infamy aside from the fact

2172

01:36:08,930 --> 01:36:07,590

that I know nothing about was going on

2173

01:36:11,300 --> 01:36:08,940

in Gulf Breeze Florida at the point I

2174

01:36:13,640 --> 01:36:11,310

was more taken by the fact that we had a

2175

01:36:16,250 --> 01:36:13,650

foot of snow in Washington DC on

2176

01:36:21,890 --> 01:36:16,260

November 11th that would be Veterans Day

2177

01:36:23,540 --> 01:36:21,900

in 1987 so at the same time I was

2178

01:36:28,100 --> 01:36:23,550

freezing in New York City was a hot time

2179

01:36:33,440 --> 01:36:28,110

UFO wash and Gulf Breeze it begins at

2180

01:36:36,110 --> 01:36:33,450

2:30 in the morning with a dog that

2181

01:36:37,820 --> 01:36:36,120

wants to go out wakes up its master lady

2182

01:36:41,900 --> 01:36:37,830

mine of the examine was the wife of a

2183

01:36:43,580 --> 01:36:41,910

yeah maybe Admiral and she thinks the

2184

01:36:46,400 --> 01:36:43,590

dog wants to go for the obvious region a

2185

01:36:48,620 --> 01:36:46,410

typical reason and so she takes the dog

2186

01:36:50,720 --> 01:36:48,630

to the back door and the dog instead of

2187

01:36:52,420 --> 01:36:50,730

running out onto the lawn it goes out

2188

01:36:54,710 --> 01:36:52,430

the door it looks up and starts barking

2189

01:36:57,080 --> 01:36:54,720

so she looked out but it isn't about

2190

01:36:59,530 --> 01:36:57,090

walking is that she just was stunned to

2191

01:37:03,140 --> 01:36:59,540

see this bright light up above and some

2192

01:37:05,510 --> 01:37:03,150

object with a clear shape she could see

2193

01:37:08,480 --> 01:37:05,520

this thing because the moon was full at

2194

01:37:10,010 --> 01:37:08,490

night and it was learning it was

2195

01:37:12,800 --> 01:37:10,020

lighting up this object there was

2196

01:37:14,690 --> 01:37:12,810

hundreds of feet above her and had a

2197

01:37:16,710 --> 01:37:14,700

beam of blue light coming down hitting a

2198

01:37:19,230 --> 01:37:16,720

dock they

2199

01:37:21,420 --> 01:37:19,240

one of these canals in the Florida we're

2200

01:37:24,450 --> 01:37:21,430

talking about Gulf Breeze Florida it's

2201

01:37:26,880 --> 01:37:24,460

flat there and Sandy and uh we're very

2202

01:37:29,490 --> 01:37:26,890

close to the Gulf of Mexico so anyway

2203

01:37:31,530 --> 01:37:29,500

she sees this object with a beam coming

2204

01:37:32,880 --> 01:37:31,540

down and she said in her report her

2205

01:37:36,540 --> 01:37:32,890

first thought was they're coming to take

2206

01:37:39,510 --> 01:37:36,550

my dog she turns around to the dog back

2207

01:37:41,010 --> 01:37:39,520

into the house and she thought oh I'll

2208

01:37:44,340 --> 01:37:41,020

tell somebody about it tomorrow when I

2209

01:37:46,290 --> 01:37:44,350

wake up the next day she decided against

2210

01:37:47,610 --> 01:37:46,300

telling anybody if she wouldn't have

2211

01:37:48,660 --> 01:37:47,620

told anybody that hadn't meant for

2212

01:37:51,570 --> 01:37:48,670

pictures that were published a week

2213

01:37:53,490 --> 01:37:51,580

later heads pictures so anyway that was

2214

01:37:54,990 --> 01:37:53,500

that's how it began then there was a

2215

01:37:56,940 --> 01:37:55,000

sighting at 8 o'clock in the morning by

2216

01:38:01,200 --> 01:37:56,950

a guy who was out in the road he saw

2217

01:38:02,880 --> 01:38:01,210

this strange object hovering and a

2218

01:38:06,240 --> 01:38:02,890

couple of jet planes came flying along

2219

01:38:07,980 --> 01:38:06,250

and like they were chasing it and it

2220

01:38:11,690 --> 01:38:07,990

slipped off faster than they were going

2221

01:38:16,920 --> 01:38:11,700

so there was another sighting an easing

2222

01:38:18,210 --> 01:38:16,930

by a guy and his wife who were the guy

2223

01:38:21,780 --> 01:38:18,220

was the former editor of the local

2224

01:38:24,390 --> 01:38:21,790

weekly newspaper the I can't hold a golf

2225

01:38:25,970 --> 01:38:24,400

brief Sentinel was unable oh the weekly

2226

01:38:29,060 --> 01:38:25,980

newspaper he had been the editor of it

2227

01:38:32,160 --> 01:38:29,070

he and his wife saw this object

2228

01:38:34,650 --> 01:38:32,170

traveling through the sky about 6

2229

01:38:38,160 --> 01:38:34,660

o'clock there are a couple other

2230

01:38:43,230 --> 01:38:38,170

sightings and then the last one I guess

2231

01:38:45,720 --> 01:38:43,240

that night I was in the evening ed

2232

01:38:47,460 --> 01:38:45,730

Walters was sitting at his desk wish I'd

2233

01:38:50,310 --> 01:38:47,470

had a window look to the north at least

2234

01:38:53,910 --> 01:38:50,320

and he saw the strange object

2235

01:38:57,000 --> 01:38:53,920

approaching him closing his house and he

2236

01:38:59,640 --> 01:38:57,010

got up out of the front door to look at

2237

01:39:01,320 --> 01:38:59,650

it more carefully realizing what a

2238

01:39:03,380 --> 01:39:01,330

strange thing and he thought his first

2239

01:39:07,500 --> 01:39:03,390

thought was to try to call the police

2240

01:39:09,060 --> 01:39:07,510

but the second part was they little be

2241

01:39:10,050 --> 01:39:09,070

gone it's moving so it'll be gone by the

2242

01:39:13,470 --> 01:39:10,060

time the police get here

2243

01:39:15,750 --> 01:39:13,480

take a picture so here I am got a camera

2244

01:39:19,320 --> 01:39:15,760

that he used to take photos he was a

2245

01:39:22,200 --> 01:39:19,330

house builder a general contractor for

2246

01:39:24,030 --> 01:39:22,210

building houses and he would take these

2247

01:39:26,900 --> 01:39:24,040

polaroid pictures of the houses in

2248

01:39:28,950 --> 01:39:26,910

various stages of development for

2249

01:39:30,430 --> 01:39:28,960

record-keeping purposes so he grabbed

2250

01:39:32,709 --> 01:39:30,440

his Polaroid camera which is

2251

01:39:37,150 --> 01:39:32,719

all the type of coal right or you take a

2252

01:39:40,360 --> 01:39:37,160

picture then you pull a tab out paper

2253

01:39:43,720 --> 01:39:40,370

from the camera that opposed the exposed

2254

01:39:45,760 --> 01:39:43,730

picture and it pulls on a roll that's in

2255

01:39:48,760 --> 01:39:45,770

the camera of the explosive developer

2256

01:39:50,380 --> 01:39:48,770

and the camera action automatically

2257

01:39:52,150 --> 01:39:50,390

presses the developer against the

2258

01:39:55,240 --> 01:39:52,160

picture and you lose it in the camera

2259

01:39:57,600 --> 01:39:55,250

for 60 seconds and the picture develops

2260

01:40:01,240 --> 01:39:57,610

and you open the back of the camera and

2261

01:40:04,090 --> 01:40:01,250

the picture is on perforated paper you

2262

01:40:06,310 --> 01:40:04,100

pull up a pro-rated paper out and you

2263

01:40:08,620 --> 01:40:06,320

got yourself a instant what was then

2264

01:40:10,300 --> 01:40:08,630

considered an instant picture don't find

2265

01:40:11,560 --> 01:40:10,310

any of that stuff nowadays because of

2266

01:40:15,550 --> 01:40:11,570

course you get instant pictures from

2267

01:40:19,870 --> 01:40:15,560

with electronic cameras anyway he takes

2268

01:40:21,580 --> 01:40:19,880

a day he he took a series of pictures he

2269

01:40:23,500 --> 01:40:21,590

tried to get one picture where he was

2270

01:40:24,970 --> 01:40:23,510

one underneath the camera underneath the

2271

01:40:29,290 --> 01:40:24,980

object itself as it was hovering over

2272

01:40:30,939 --> 01:40:29,300

the road and everything it's this

2273

01:40:34,810 --> 01:40:30,949

picture he gets he's gonna take another

2274

01:40:37,630 --> 01:40:34,820

one and all of a sudden he's in find

2275

01:40:39,670 --> 01:40:37,640

himself and moves immersed he said was

2276

01:40:42,340 --> 01:40:39,680

like encased in concrete he couldn't

2277

01:40:46,420 --> 01:40:42,350

move anything and everything was sort of

2278

01:40:47,830 --> 01:40:46,430

bluish to him and the images and stuff

2279

01:40:50,380 --> 01:40:47,840

were going through his head very

2280

01:40:53,110 --> 01:40:50,390

complicated description he's written

2281

01:40:56,320 --> 01:40:53,120

down in his book and all of a sudden

2282

01:40:59,130 --> 01:40:56,330

he's falling downwards as if he had been

2283

01:41:01,180 --> 01:40:59,140

dropped he lands on the road face down

2284

01:41:03,010 --> 01:41:01,190

turns over and looks up and there's

2285

01:41:09,070 --> 01:41:03,020

nothing there except a small airplane

2286

01:41:10,660 --> 01:41:09,080

way off in the distance and he picks

2287

01:41:13,660 --> 01:41:10,670

himself up off the road wondering what

2288

01:41:16,330 --> 01:41:13,670

the hell had just happened and he sees

2289

01:41:18,130 --> 01:41:16,340

these pictures of years been taking he

2290

01:41:20,770 --> 01:41:18,140

didn't bother to wait for the pictures

2291

01:41:27,220 --> 01:41:20,780

to develop a minute he is reply without

2292

01:41:28,300 --> 01:41:27,230

these pictures and he walked over and

2293

01:41:29,820 --> 01:41:28,310

picked up the pictures and sure enough

2294

01:41:32,170 --> 01:41:29,830

here's the object that he had just seen

2295

01:41:36,600 --> 01:41:32,180

his wife came home she's been shopping

2296

01:41:39,550 --> 01:41:36,610

she came home at that point he told her

2297

01:41:40,930 --> 01:41:39,560

what had happened she didn't know

2298

01:41:43,060 --> 01:41:40,940

whether the wave or not it was clear

2299

01:41:45,069 --> 01:41:43,070

that uh he was very distraught here

2300

01:41:48,909 --> 01:41:45,079

strange over

2301

01:41:51,080 --> 01:41:48,919

well I so began the situation for Edie

2302

01:41:52,790 --> 01:41:51,090

as far as the other people are concerned

2303

01:41:56,629 --> 01:41:52,800

they would not have told anybody about

2304

01:42:00,799 --> 01:41:56,639

what they saw or the fact that had

2305

01:42:03,099 --> 01:42:00,809

decided after in wonder whether she

2306

01:42:05,479 --> 01:42:03,109

should tell anybody because he thought

2307

01:42:07,489 --> 01:42:05,489

this thing picked me up some distance

2308

01:42:11,089 --> 01:42:07,499

and dropped me what if I had been a

2309

01:42:12,500 --> 01:42:11,099

little child and well maybe I was too

2310

01:42:14,869 --> 01:42:12,510

heavy for it but a little kid that could

2311

01:42:16,599 --> 01:42:14,879

pick up and take away so he was worried

2312

01:42:19,609 --> 01:42:16,609

that uh there might be something

2313

01:42:23,509 --> 01:42:19,619

dangerous to one of these objects uh a

2314

01:42:25,069 --> 01:42:23,519

flyover and Catholic to capture a kid he

2315

01:42:27,889 --> 01:42:25,079

debated with his wife was whether to

2316

01:42:30,129 --> 01:42:27,899

tell anybody and if I decided to take

2317

01:42:33,049 --> 01:42:30,139

the pictures to the local paper thus a

2318

01:42:37,449 --> 01:42:33,059

weekly Sentinel published on Thursdays

2319

01:42:39,770 --> 01:42:37,459

and with a story that was taken by mr. X

2320

01:42:42,169 --> 01:42:39,780

he didn't admit to having taken the

2321

01:42:46,549 --> 01:42:42,179

pictures I saw the pictures got

2322

01:42:48,979 --> 01:42:46,559

published the week later this was two

2323

01:42:51,919 --> 01:42:48,989

weeks after the sighting he he took the

2324

01:42:53,509 --> 01:42:51,929

pictures to the newspaper the week after

2325

01:42:56,810 --> 01:42:53,519

the event and then two weeks after the

2326

01:43:01,040 --> 01:42:56,820

event they were published and at that

2327

01:43:02,750 --> 01:43:01,050

point if I tell my time incorrectly at

2328

01:43:04,099 --> 01:43:02,760

that point the other witnesses came

2329

01:43:07,520 --> 01:43:04,109

forward and said hey we saw the same

2330

01:43:10,429 --> 01:43:07,530

thing so as far as the UFO investigators

2331

01:43:12,080 --> 01:43:10,439

were concerned by the beginning there's

2332

01:43:15,080 --> 01:43:12,090

this start in the liberal eventho by the

2333

01:43:17,419 --> 01:43:15,090

beginning of December they had mr.

2334

01:43:19,639 --> 01:43:17,429

actual photos and a number of witnesses

2335

01:43:23,500 --> 01:43:19,649

who didn't have photos they had explicit

2336

01:43:29,750 --> 01:43:27,109

discontinued for Edie and to some extent

2337

01:43:31,279 --> 01:43:29,760

for other witnesses during December he

2338

01:43:34,520 --> 01:43:31,289

got a lot of photos and a lot early

2339

01:43:35,959 --> 01:43:34,530

different events and I can't recall them

2340

01:43:39,109 --> 01:43:35,969

all now I used to be able to recite the

2341

01:43:40,339 --> 01:43:39,119

whole thing years ago but I really

2342

01:43:43,509 --> 01:43:40,349

haven't got time to go into all the

2343

01:43:47,270 --> 01:43:43,519

details of each individual case I guess

2344

01:43:50,000 --> 01:43:47,280

anyway he had several events one with

2345

01:43:56,270 --> 01:43:50,010

his family being involved and one with a

2346

01:43:58,510 --> 01:43:56,280

video during December and by during the

2347

01:44:01,840 --> 01:43:58,520

summer the new find investigate

2348

01:44:03,760 --> 01:44:01,850

figured out that mr. X was actually the

2349

01:44:05,260 --> 01:44:03,770

photographer but they didn't say

2350

01:44:08,520 --> 01:44:05,270

anything they waited for him to admit it

2351

01:44:10,260 --> 01:44:08,530

he finally did in January of 1988

2352

01:44:14,550 --> 01:44:10,270

admitted that he was the photographer

2353

01:44:17,530 --> 01:44:14,560

and he was willing to go through all his

2354

01:44:22,540 --> 01:44:17,540

events and so they interviewed him for a

2355

01:44:28,230 --> 01:44:22,550

couple of hours now events happened

2356

01:44:32,220 --> 01:44:28,240

continually in January or February and

2357

01:44:35,470 --> 01:44:32,230

the word about this phenomenon of

2358

01:44:39,060 --> 01:44:35,480

multiple photos and so on was getting

2359

01:44:42,460 --> 01:44:39,070

out and being circulated around MUFON

2360

01:44:44,860 --> 01:44:42,470

but Hoffman's went to Gulf Breeze and

2361

01:44:47,530 --> 01:44:44,870

talked to the family members and learn

2362

01:44:48,970 --> 01:44:47,540

about their sightings concluded that

2363

01:44:51,400 --> 01:44:48,980

this was probably real because he

2364

01:44:54,460 --> 01:44:51,410

couldn't imagine it did not seem to be a

2365

01:44:55,840 --> 01:44:54,470

sociopath somebody who could tell

2366

01:44:58,990 --> 01:44:55,850

stories and believe them even though

2367

01:45:01,780 --> 01:44:59,000

they're all wrong he didn't think he was

2368

01:45:05,980 --> 01:45:01,790

a successful home builder he had to have

2369

01:45:07,450 --> 01:45:05,990

some credibility and the Corsair was a

2370

01:45:09,730 --> 01:45:07,460

family involved in one particular

2371

01:45:13,930 --> 01:45:09,740

sighting that was quite with the clay

2372

01:45:16,060 --> 01:45:13,940

amazing so we'll get back to Ed Walters

2373

01:45:18,460 --> 01:45:16,070

Gulf Breeze lots more with dr. Bruce

2374

01:45:21,100 --> 01:45:18,470

Maccabee with gene and Kris you're in

2375

01:45:28,830 --> 01:45:21,110

the pair Academy

2376

01:45:34,650 --> 01:45:31,780

free from the shackles of Corporate

2377

01:45:40,780 --> 01:45:34,660

America we're the place for independent

2378

01:45:42,700 --> 01:45:40,790

thinkers G hi this is Ted Anderson if

2379

01:45:44,350 --> 01:45:42,710

you'd like to listen to GCN programs on

2380

01:45:46,420 --> 01:45:44,360

the goal I have great news

2381

01:45:48,640 --> 01:45:46,430

gzn has created a Droid and iPhone

2382

01:45:50,950 --> 01:45:48,650

application and it's free just as easy

2383

01:45:52,870 --> 01:45:50,960

as going to GC and live.com click on the

2384

01:45:54,280 --> 01:45:52,880

banner and download before you know it

2385

01:45:56,290 --> 01:45:54,290

you'll be listening to your favorite

2386

01:45:58,090 --> 01:45:56,300

hard-hitting GCN shows live around

2387

01:46:00,940 --> 01:45:58,100

demand right on your Droid or iPhone

2388

01:46:02,920 --> 01:46:00,950

24/7 and on the go so download the Droid

2389

01:46:05,260 --> 01:46:02,930

an iPhone app free by clicking on the

2390

01:46:07,210 --> 01:46:05,270

banner at GCU live.com thanks again for

2391

01:46:09,610 --> 01:46:07,220

listening to GC and live.com again

2392

01:46:11,680 --> 01:46:09,620

that's GC and live.com we the people

2393

01:46:13,360 --> 01:46:11,690

grow cotton wheat fabric engraving can

2394

01:46:14,920 --> 01:46:13,370

bed strips and fibers to protect from

2395

01:46:16,690 --> 01:46:14,930

counterfeit than carding to a private

2396

01:46:18,490 --> 01:46:16,700

bank having it led back at interest

2397

01:46:20,320 --> 01:46:18,500

forcing taxes to service debt this

2398

01:46:21,790 --> 01:46:20,330

capitalism or was Jefferson correct when

2399

01:46:23,410 --> 01:46:21,800

stating a central bank issuing the

2400

01:46:24,550 --> 01:46:23,420

public currency is a greater menace to

2401

01:46:25,900 --> 01:46:24,560

the liberties of the people than a

2402

01:46:27,340 --> 01:46:25,910

standing army today I understand I'm

2403

01:46:29,170 --> 01:46:27,350

placing a free silver dollar in a book

2404

01:46:32,620 --> 01:46:29,180

that explains our monetary system call

2405

01:46:35,830 --> 01:46:32,630

for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

2406

01:46:41,590 --> 01:46:35,840

to understand the system call 866 to 237

2407

01:46:44,080 --> 01:46:41,600

that's 800 686 to 237 question could too

2408

01:46:46,390 --> 01:46:44,090

many GMO foods and toxins be overloading

2409

01:46:48,760 --> 01:46:46,400

your digestive and immune systems answer

2410

01:46:50,260 --> 01:46:48,770

yes if you're searching for a powerful

2411

01:46:53,140 --> 01:46:50,270

detox that's gentle enough to use

2412

01:46:56,080 --> 01:46:53,150

everyday use Pro em1 from Terry Gannicus

2413

01:46:58,060 --> 01:46:56,090

Pro em1 is a powerful liquid probiotic

2414

01:47:00,310 --> 01:46:58,070

that uses good bacteria to suppress

2415

01:47:02,110 --> 01:47:00,320

pathogens and gently eliminate toxins

2416

01:47:03,850 --> 01:47:02,120

from your body a healthy digestive

2417

01:47:05,710 --> 01:47:03,860

system will cleanse and remove toxins

2418

01:47:07,960 --> 01:47:05,720

support weight loss improve absorption

2419

01:47:10,570 --> 01:47:07,970

of food nutrients and aid in controlling

2420

01:47:12,700 --> 01:47:10,580

yeast and other infections pro-am one is

2421

01:47:14,950 --> 01:47:12,710

made with only non GMO and certified

2422

01:47:17,020 --> 01:47:14,960

organic ingredients has no preservatives

2423

01:47:19,660 --> 01:47:17,030

and is dairy soy wheat and gluten-free

2424

01:47:22,210 --> 01:47:19,670

pro-am one is the key to your digestive

2425

01:47:25,780 --> 01:47:22,220

health order pro-am one daily probiotic

2426

01:47:29,800 --> 01:47:25,790

lens at Tarragona comm spelled ter AGA

2427

01:47:32,560 --> 01:47:29,810

and IX comm or call toll-free 866 3 6 9

2428

01:47:34,300 --> 01:47:32,570

3 6 7 8 that's eight six six three six

2429

01:47:35,540 --> 01:47:34,310

nine three six seven eight also

2430

01:47:38,090 --> 01:47:35,550

available through Amazon

2431

01:47:38,910 --> 01:47:38,100

pro-am one from tarragon --ax life's

2432

01:47:46,480 --> 01:47:38,920

getting better

2433

01:47:54,490 --> 01:47:50,180

welcome back to the para cast the gold

2434

01:48:02,900 --> 01:47:54,500

standard of paranormal radio and now

2435

01:48:04,280 --> 01:48:02,910

here's Jane Steinberg now maybe we

2436

01:48:07,310 --> 01:48:04,290

should get this out of the way of the

2437

01:48:10,010 --> 01:48:07,320

outset here Bruce there happen questions

2438

01:48:12,190 --> 01:48:10,020

about red Walters credibility as you

2439

01:48:15,320 --> 01:48:12,200

know one that he had some kind of

2440

01:48:20,750 --> 01:48:15,330

run-ins with the law for example yeah

2441

01:48:23,000 --> 01:48:20,760

when he was 19 he was a bad boy and got

2442

01:48:24,710 --> 01:48:23,010

caught trying to cash somebody else's

2443

01:48:27,170 --> 01:48:24,720

check forging a forging occurs here

2444

01:48:30,080 --> 01:48:27,180

spent a couple of years in prison and

2445

01:48:32,120 --> 01:48:30,090

there's late 30s early 40s at the time

2446

01:48:35,210 --> 01:48:32,130

of these sightings he applies for a

2447

01:48:38,420 --> 01:48:35,220

complete pardon or clearing of his name

2448

01:48:40,070 --> 01:48:38,430

and so while new pond investigators were

2449

01:48:42,140 --> 01:48:40,080

running around investigating at UFO

2450

01:48:43,910 --> 01:48:42,150

sightings Department was in Florida

2451

01:48:46,730 --> 01:48:43,920

Department of Justice investigators were

2452

01:48:50,300 --> 01:48:46,740

investigating ed Walters and guess what

2453

01:48:52,610 --> 01:48:50,310

the he'd done enough good things I guess

2454

01:48:55,210 --> 01:48:52,620

you could say so the balance off the bat

2455

01:48:59,300 --> 01:48:55,220

stuff he did when he was 19 and they

2456

01:49:01,210 --> 01:48:59,310

erased his record and as long as the

2457

01:49:03,410 --> 01:49:01,220

other fella and he couldn't own a gun

2458

01:49:05,360 --> 01:49:03,420

after they erase his record he could own

2459

01:49:06,470 --> 01:49:05,370

the gun if he wanted to join because

2460

01:49:10,250 --> 01:49:06,480

they didn't find anything

2461

01:49:11,990 --> 01:49:10,260

he character deficiency and his dealings

2462

01:49:13,280 --> 01:49:12,000

in the ordinary stuff and of course ed

2463

01:49:15,500 --> 01:49:13,290

said well of course I had to tell him

2464

01:49:19,610 --> 01:49:15,510

all that stuff about the UFOs as well so

2465

01:49:21,800 --> 01:49:19,620

anyway so the question was was he in

2466

01:49:24,560 --> 01:49:21,810

imbed of the law on the answer is yes

2467

01:49:27,170 --> 01:49:24,570

but the law ultimately exonerated him

2468

01:49:30,170 --> 01:49:27,180

for everything the other issue here was

2469

01:49:32,360 --> 01:49:30,180

supposedly he had made the pictures fake

2470

01:49:34,790 --> 01:49:32,370

pictures of ghosts for his daughter

2471

01:49:36,260 --> 01:49:34,800

what's that about

2472

01:49:38,900 --> 01:49:36,270

[Music]

2473

01:49:42,020 --> 01:49:38,910

the ghost photos argument is important

2474

01:49:46,610 --> 01:49:42,030

only point of view of double exposing

2475

01:49:49,280 --> 01:49:46,620

film and the argument goes as pictures

2476

01:49:51,680 --> 01:49:49,290

are all double exposures I described the

2477

01:49:54,050 --> 01:49:51,690

double exposure already where you take a

2478

01:49:57,020 --> 01:49:54,060

picture of a background scene maybe a

2479

01:49:58,670 --> 01:49:57,030

dark scene at night well first of all

2480

01:50:01,520 --> 01:49:58,680

you take a picture of a UFO and you're

2481

01:50:05,150 --> 01:50:01,530

bathroom was totally dark there's no way

2482

01:50:07,850 --> 01:50:05,160

except on the UFO itself so \$90 late

2483

01:50:09,710 --> 01:50:07,860

let's call a latent image on the

2484

01:50:12,160 --> 01:50:09,720

Polaroid picture this is a latent image

2485

01:50:15,140 --> 01:50:12,170

it's it's there but it isn't developed

2486

01:50:17,000 --> 01:50:15,150

you go outside and take a picture of the

2487

01:50:19,010 --> 01:50:17,010

background scene I did this with his

2488

01:50:21,620 --> 01:50:19,020

camera right in front of him he didn't

2489

01:50:23,870 --> 01:50:21,630

know what I was doing but basically it's

2490

01:50:26,540 --> 01:50:23,880

claimed that he knew all about double

2491

01:50:29,450 --> 01:50:26,550

exposures from these so-called ghost

2492

01:50:32,510 --> 01:50:29,460

photos you take one photo of the UFO in

2493

01:50:34,520 --> 01:50:32,520

the darkroom bloody thing is UFO then go

2494

01:50:36,770 --> 01:50:34,530

outside and take a picture of open the

2495

01:50:39,070 --> 01:50:36,780

sky and you want to have enough of light

2496

01:50:43,540 --> 01:50:39,080

so you can see that there's a background

2497

01:50:46,790 --> 01:50:43,550

then pull pull film out of it camera and

2498

01:50:48,290 --> 01:50:46,800

start the developing turned out with his

2499

01:50:50,090 --> 01:50:48,300

old camera you could click the shutter

2500

01:50:52,340 --> 01:50:50,100

any number of times before you pull the

2501

01:50:55,910 --> 01:50:52,350

film out so it's literally double

2502

01:51:01,520 --> 01:50:55,920

exposure yeah and I did it one of myself

2503

01:51:04,430 --> 01:51:01,530

by taking a picture of a lamp or post a

2504

01:51:07,670 --> 01:51:04,440

lamp it was our post at some distance

2505

01:51:10,670 --> 01:51:07,680

from his house so I was bright and then

2506

01:51:12,500 --> 01:51:10,680

I walked over to where he was standing

2507

01:51:15,860 --> 01:51:12,510

in front of his house talking to another

2508

01:51:18,350 --> 01:51:15,870

investigator and I said I think there's

2509

01:51:22,700 --> 01:51:18,360

a well I took it took the second picture

2510

01:51:24,440 --> 01:51:22,710

which showed a glow of the sky and the

2511

01:51:26,960 --> 01:51:24,450

nearby trees and stuff like that so you

2512

01:51:28,670 --> 01:51:26,970

had a picture that you could hold the

2513

01:51:30,020 --> 01:51:28,680

picture up and say you knew where your

2514

01:51:32,270 --> 01:51:30,030

picture was taken because you could see

2515

01:51:34,790 --> 01:51:32,280

the year background sure enough in the

2516

01:51:36,890 --> 01:51:34,800

developed result there's this bright

2517

01:51:39,680 --> 01:51:36,900

light up in the sky and had walked

2518

01:51:43,130 --> 01:51:39,690

around around looking for one order to

2519

01:51:45,680 --> 01:51:43,140

go I didn't see it I told them what I

2520

01:51:47,960 --> 01:51:45,690

had done well the thing is the double

2521

01:51:50,750 --> 01:51:47,970

exposure was claimed to be the way he

2522

01:51:53,360 --> 01:51:50,760

created all his pictures and the

2523

01:51:54,740 --> 01:51:53,370

skeptics claim that they could prove

2524

01:51:56,420 --> 01:51:54,750

that he knew how to do double exposures

2525

01:51:58,970 --> 01:51:56,430

because of these so-called ghost photos

2526

01:52:01,160 --> 01:51:58,980

and the ghost photo situation either to

2527

01:52:05,180 --> 01:52:01,170

take he and his wife would have parties

2528

01:52:07,990 --> 01:52:05,190

for the kids and he said that he would

2529

01:52:10,100 --> 01:52:08,000

make a quote go-slow unquote by

2530

01:52:12,080 --> 01:52:10,110

defocusing the lens and taking a picture

2531

01:52:12,660 --> 01:52:12,090

of somebody and make it make them look

2532

01:52:16,080 --> 01:52:12,670

all

2533

01:52:18,330 --> 01:52:16,090

look funny like go see well it said one

2534

01:52:20,850 --> 01:52:18,340

picture which has some reflections of

2535

01:52:22,620 --> 01:52:20,860

something in the witnesses tried to

2536

01:52:25,320 --> 01:52:22,630

claim that go so far as to claim it was

2537

01:52:29,540 --> 01:52:25,330

a picture of the devil head and his wife

2538

01:52:33,060 --> 01:52:29,550

were playing around with a bad stuff and

2539

01:52:35,700 --> 01:52:33,070

scaring kids but the picture itself

2540

01:52:38,879 --> 01:52:35,710

really doesn't show anything you can see

2541

01:52:41,250 --> 01:52:38,889

the young lady and you can see some some

2542

01:52:43,470 --> 01:52:41,260

kind of an image image structure but it

2543

01:52:46,740 --> 01:52:43,480

doesn't look like anything it doesn't

2544

01:52:49,080 --> 01:52:46,750

fool with a double exposure well if you

2545

01:52:52,350 --> 01:52:49,090

meant you mentioned the devil and the

2546

01:52:54,629 --> 01:52:52,360

devil differ details definitely in some

2547

01:52:56,310 --> 01:52:54,639

of these photographs the most famous one

2548

01:52:59,760 --> 01:52:56,320

is the one where the object seems to be

2549

01:53:02,640 --> 01:52:59,770

hovering in front of his truck over the

2550

01:53:04,379 --> 01:53:02,650

road and one thing that I've noticed is

2551  
01:53:07,050 --> 01:53:04,389  
you see the reflection of the tree line

2552  
01:53:09,570 --> 01:53:07,060  
in his hood but you don't see the

2553  
01:53:11,850 --> 01:53:09,580  
reflection of the object that appears to

2554  
01:53:14,990 --> 01:53:11,860  
be self lumen ated fairly close to the

2555  
01:53:17,370 --> 01:53:15,000  
vehicle how did how do you explain that

2556  
01:53:21,390 --> 01:53:17,380  
well first of all let me say that his

2557  
01:53:23,550 --> 01:53:21,400  
photo number 11 taken at night when he

2558  
01:53:25,109 --> 01:53:23,560  
was a wake up in the middle of night by

2559  
01:53:27,390 --> 01:53:25,119  
one of these things coming right up next

2560  
01:53:31,050 --> 01:53:27,400  
to his house right next to the back door

2561  
01:53:32,550 --> 01:53:31,060  
of his bedroom and he chased it away he

2562  
01:53:36,600 --> 01:53:32,560  
grabbed his camera I ran after this

2563  
01:53:38,970 --> 01:53:36,610

thing is he got a picture looking out in

2564

01:53:43,290 --> 01:53:38,980

this backyard which was basically a high

2565

01:53:45,120 --> 01:53:43,300

school play yard and you see the object

2566

01:53:46,979 --> 01:53:45,130

out there and you see this line blue

2567

01:53:49,950 --> 01:53:46,989

line coming down from the object and

2568

01:53:53,430 --> 01:53:49,960

ending some distance from the object

2569

01:53:54,959 --> 01:53:53,440

like a blue beam coming down well it

2570

01:53:58,590 --> 01:53:54,969

turns out of that blue beam image

2571

01:54:00,870 --> 01:53:58,600

crosses over the horizon line there's

2572

01:54:02,550 --> 01:54:00,880

enough of white in the sky so you can

2573

01:54:05,250 --> 01:54:02,560

see where the sky is and you can see

2574

01:54:10,229 --> 01:54:05,260

where the blue sky over all the sky line

2575

01:54:12,810 --> 01:54:10,239

is this is perfectly black the beam

2576

01:54:16,290 --> 01:54:12,820

comes down across is this boundary or

2577

01:54:18,209 --> 01:54:16,300

the light above dark ball across the

2578

01:54:19,649 --> 01:54:18,219

boundary but the blue beam color the

2579

01:54:21,870 --> 01:54:19,659

ruled brightness with blue beam does not

2580

01:54:23,970 --> 01:54:21,880

change at all unfortunately I didn't

2581

01:54:26,600 --> 01:54:23,980

realize this until several years

2582

01:54:30,530 --> 01:54:26,610

afterwards when I was given a

2583

01:54:32,900 --> 01:54:30,540

image process by Jefferson you know I

2584

01:54:35,280 --> 01:54:32,910

should have announced a write-off

2585

01:54:37,890 --> 01:54:35,290

because it proved that particular photo

2586

01:54:39,420 --> 01:54:37,900

release was not a double exposure hadn't

2587

01:54:41,460 --> 01:54:39,430

been a double exposure the brightness of

2588

01:54:43,140 --> 01:54:41,470

the Blue Beam above the horizon would

2589

01:54:45,180 --> 01:54:43,150

have been greater than the brightness of

2590

01:54:47,490 --> 01:54:45,190

the Blue Beam below the - that's because

2591

01:54:50,580 --> 01:54:47,500

double exposure or they can do to film

2592

01:54:54,810 --> 01:54:50,590

this add light you can subtract it or

2593

01:54:58,370 --> 01:54:54,820

add image you can subtract it so and up

2594

01:55:00,090 --> 01:54:58,380

above the all above the horizon line

2595

01:55:01,560 --> 01:55:00,100

thirty-year hey you would have the

2596

01:55:04,050 --> 01:55:01,570

brightness of the Blue Beam plus the

2597

01:55:05,760 --> 01:55:04,060

brightness of the horizon right into the

2598

01:55:06,990 --> 01:55:05,770

sky and down below the horizon line you

2599

01:55:09,210 --> 01:55:07,000

have the brightness of the Blue Beam by

2600

01:55:11,820 --> 01:55:09,220

itself the brightness of the Blue Beam

2601  
01:55:14,130 --> 01:55:11,830  
plus this background sky should be

2602  
01:55:16,740 --> 01:55:14,140  
greater than the brightness of the Blue

2603  
01:55:18,840 --> 01:55:16,750  
Beam by itself if this earth double

2604  
01:55:22,590 --> 01:55:18,850  
exposure in other words if he had

2605  
01:55:24,450 --> 01:55:22,600  
somehow made a model with a blue ribbon

2606  
01:55:27,120 --> 01:55:24,460  
let's say extending downwards from a

2607  
01:55:29,190 --> 01:55:27,130  
Marvel and managed the white carefully

2608  
01:55:31,350 --> 01:55:29,200  
so there wasn't any background seated

2609  
01:55:33,750 --> 01:55:31,360  
stuff they all the way he does this all

2610  
01:55:36,630 --> 01:55:33,760  
in his bathrooms I say for example or

2611  
01:55:38,970 --> 01:55:36,640  
some special dark room he mejora grasp

2612  
01:55:41,280 --> 01:55:38,980  
the model with his blue ribbon hanging

2613  
01:55:43,770 --> 01:55:41,290

down from it then he goes outside and he

2614

01:55:46,590 --> 01:55:43,780

very cleverly places the image of the

2615

01:55:48,660 --> 01:55:46,600

UFO up above the horizon and I'm beamed

2616

01:55:51,420 --> 01:55:48,670

coming down and crosses the horizon and

2617

01:55:54,360 --> 01:55:51,430

as I said the net result would be the

2618

01:55:56,010 --> 01:55:54,370

white from the background sky above the

2619

01:55:58,200 --> 01:55:56,020

horizon would add to the Blue Beam light

2620

01:56:00,720 --> 01:55:58,210

and there would be nothing below the

2621

01:56:04,520 --> 01:56:00,730

horizon editor like so you ought to if

2622

01:56:06,630 --> 01:56:04,530

you did a brightness scanned of the

2623

01:56:08,130 --> 01:56:06,640

along the length of this blue being

2624

01:56:10,340 --> 01:56:08,140

image you should find a drop in

2625

01:56:12,960 --> 01:56:10,350

brightness of the horizon and you don't

2626  
01:56:16,290 --> 01:56:12,970  
it's almost as if the Blue Beam was

2627  
01:56:18,630 --> 01:56:16,300  
opaque so the bottom line is and be

2628  
01:56:21,390 --> 01:56:18,640  
impossible to do that as a simple double

2629  
01:56:23,190 --> 01:56:21,400  
exposure so I was one of the

2630  
01:56:25,920 --> 01:56:23,200  
counter-arguments now you talk about the

2631  
01:56:29,400 --> 01:56:25,930  
one on the road it was pointed out that

2632  
01:56:32,130 --> 01:56:29,410  
there were there's no light reflected in

2633  
01:56:35,970 --> 01:56:32,140  
the hood as they're very complicated in

2634  
01:56:37,590 --> 01:56:35,980  
the situation but I investigated that as

2635  
01:56:38,220 --> 01:56:37,600  
well turned out the desert had been in

2636  
01:56:40,020 --> 01:56:38,230  
an accident

2637  
01:56:42,240 --> 01:56:40,030  
he had a struck Parker there was

2638  
01:56:45,120 --> 01:56:42,250

such insight there was in front of him a

2639

01:56:46,980 --> 01:56:45,130

backhoe and a backhoe guy was driving

2640

01:56:49,770 --> 01:56:46,990

the backhoe and accidentally backed into

2641

01:56:52,320 --> 01:56:49,780

dead as truck causing the wrinkle or a

2642

01:56:55,380 --> 01:56:52,330

bend in the hood and this bend in the

2643

01:56:59,430 --> 01:56:55,390

hood offers explanation you cannot even

2644

01:57:01,590 --> 01:56:59,440

see not only the tree the tree line that

2645

01:57:03,240 --> 01:57:01,600

you're talking about in the hood but

2646

01:57:06,480 --> 01:57:03,250

there's also an inverted picture of the

2647

01:57:08,850 --> 01:57:06,490

tree line that inverted picture is only

2648

01:57:10,980 --> 01:57:08,860

there because of a bend in the hood and

2649

01:57:13,410 --> 01:57:10,990

it just so happens that you work out the

2650

01:57:16,170 --> 01:57:13,420

reflections or there's one more thing to

2651  
01:57:18,150 --> 01:57:16,180  
and then when you've had the truck had a

2652  
01:57:20,850 --> 01:57:18,160  
whole bunch of so that watch to the back

2653  
01:57:23,150 --> 01:57:20,860  
end of it let's continue with the truck

2654  
01:57:26,190 --> 01:57:23,160  
and a configuration in our next segment

2655  
01:57:27,720 --> 01:57:26,200  
Bruce Maccabee is joining us we're

2656  
01:57:30,600 --> 01:57:27,730  
talking about the Gulf Breeze case

2657  
01:57:32,820 --> 01:57:30,610  
specifically ed Walters involvement in

2658  
01:57:41,520 --> 01:57:32,830  
it were to come with jean and christian

2659  
01:57:44,340 --> 01:57:41,530  
liberec as neighbors are you tired of

2660  
01:57:48,120 --> 01:57:44,350  
dealing with a slow web hosting provider

2661  
01:57:50,760 --> 01:57:48,130  
well check out a to hosting and they're

2662  
01:57:53,910 --> 01:57:50,770  
screaming fast Swift server platform

2663  
01:57:56,400 --> 01:57:53,920

they even have SSDs that load pages

2664

01:57:59,730 --> 01:57:56,410

three hundred percent faster than the

2665

01:58:02,580 --> 01:57:59,740

competition ready to give your Sinus

2666

01:58:06,750 --> 01:58:02,590

speed boost well tell you what neighbors

2667

01:58:10,730 --> 01:58:06,760

head on over to a two hosting.com that's

2668

01:58:13,350 --> 01:58:10,740

a two that's number two a to hosting.com

2669

01:58:16,230 --> 01:58:13,360

check out their prime hosting account

2670

01:58:18,840 --> 01:58:16,240

and get this neighbors they're even

2671

01:58:21,150 --> 01:58:18,850

giving you an exclusive twenty five

2672

01:58:23,520 --> 01:58:21,160

percent off discount for all our

2673

01:58:26,070 --> 01:58:23,530

listeners twenty five percent

2674

01:58:31,050 --> 01:58:26,080

and remember their guru crew support

2675

01:58:33,900 --> 01:58:31,060

team is standing by 24/7 365 days a year

2676

01:58:36,000 --> 01:58:33,910

to answer any of your questions now to

2677

01:58:39,900 --> 01:58:36,010

get the discount use the coupon code

2678

01:58:42,510 --> 01:58:39,910

Jean when you check out Maina Boesel

2679

01:58:45,810 --> 01:58:42,520

here for midas resources today february

2680

01:58:47,520 --> 01:58:45,820

6 2014 gold opened at twelve sixty to

2681

01:58:50,070 --> 01:58:47,530

eighty a one ounce gold coin can be

2682

01:58:51,840 --> 01:58:50,080

purchased for 1308 ninety two six fifty

2683

01:58:54,330 --> 01:58:51,850

four forty six per half ounce

2684

01:58:59,820 --> 01:58:54,340

for three 27:23 for a quarter ounce

2685

01:59:02,370 --> 01:58:59,830

again that's 1308 92 654 46 and 327 23

2686

01:59:03,870 --> 01:59:02,380

hi this is Ted Anderson have you ever

2687

01:59:05,880 --> 01:59:03,880

wondered why banks stockbrokers

2688

01:59:08,940 --> 01:59:05,890

investment advisers won't talk about old

2689

01:59:10,680 --> 01:59:08,950

IRAs wait a sec gold and silver is going

2690

01:59:12,510 --> 01:59:10,690

up while Congress is trying to settle on

2691

01:59:15,300 --> 01:59:12,520

the next debt increase and there's no

2692

01:59:17,070 --> 01:59:15,310

end of this madness that old 401k an IRA

2693

01:59:19,740 --> 01:59:17,080

it can be converted into physical gold

2694

01:59:21,660 --> 01:59:19,750

without tax consequences I explained

2695

01:59:23,940 --> 01:59:21,670

this in my book ten reasons to buy gold

2696

01:59:26,640 --> 01:59:23,950

don't let time slip away call for a free

2697

01:59:28,230 --> 01:59:26,650

copy today 800 six eight six twenty two

2698

01:59:30,330 --> 01:59:28,240

thirty seven get away from that

2699

01:59:32,880 --> 01:59:30,340

Washington spin and get honest answers

2700

01:59:35,190 --> 01:59:32,890

about gold eight hundred six eight six

2701  
01:59:37,710 --> 01:59:35,200  
twenty two thirty seven the book is free

2702  
01:59:42,120 --> 01:59:37,720  
eight hundred six eight six twenty to

2703  
01:59:44,880 --> 01:59:42,130  
thirty seven great news pure water

2704  
01:59:47,130 --> 01:59:44,890  
lovers big berkey water filters calm has

2705  
01:59:49,350 --> 01:59:47,140  
a special discount offer for all GCN

2706  
01:59:51,450 --> 01:59:49,360  
listeners you can't do better than a big

2707  
01:59:53,460 --> 01:59:51,460  
berkey for economy for only one point

2708  
01:59:55,800 --> 01:59:53,470  
seven cents a gallon a single set of

2709  
01:59:57,750 --> 01:59:55,810  
filters can last for five to ten years

2710  
02:00:00,600 --> 01:59:57,760  
there's none better than a big berkey

2711  
02:00:02,610 --> 02:00:00,610  
for emergency preparedness as a backup

2712  
02:00:05,010 --> 02:00:02,620  
water source and you just can't beat a

2713  
02:00:07,290 --> 02:00:05,020

big berkey to remove dangerous chlorine

2714

02:00:10,530 --> 02:00:07,300

all types of fluoride pathogenic

2715

02:00:13,020 --> 02:00:10,540

bacteria cysts parasites and unhealthy

2716

02:00:14,910 --> 02:00:13,030

byproducts from municipal water murky

2717

02:00:17,670 --> 02:00:14,920

water filter systems are even powerful

2718

02:00:20,070 --> 02:00:17,680

enough to purify stagnant pond water for

2719

02:00:22,800 --> 02:00:20,080

the gold standard in water filters get a

2720

02:00:25,890 --> 02:00:22,810

big berkey at big berkey water filters

2721

02:00:28,260 --> 02:00:25,900

calm and all GCN listeners get five

2722

02:00:30,600 --> 02:00:28,270

percent off all ceramic filter systems

2723

02:00:33,180 --> 02:00:30,610

for details call one eight seven seven

2724

02:00:36,780 --> 02:00:33,190

nine nine burking that's eight seven

2725

02:00:39,150 --> 02:00:36,790

seven nine nine ber k ey big berkey

2726

02:00:41,550 --> 02:00:39,160

water filters for the love of clean

2727

02:00:43,860 --> 02:00:41,560

water there are many things the human

2728

02:00:45,960 --> 02:00:43,870

body can do very well but maintaining

2729

02:00:46,260 --> 02:00:45,970

the proper pH level isn't always one of

2730

02:00:48,480 --> 02:00:46,270

them

2731

02:00:50,430 --> 02:00:48,490

that's where Alko vision plasma pH drops

2732

02:00:52,530 --> 02:00:50,440

can make a world of difference Alka

2733

02:00:54,840 --> 02:00:52,540

vision plasma pH drops helps your body

2734

02:00:57,060 --> 02:00:54,850

do what's natural just a few drops a day

2735

02:00:58,650 --> 02:00:57,070

helps rid your body of harmful waste and

2736

02:01:01,230 --> 02:00:58,660

acid while promoting health and

2737

02:01:02,970 --> 02:01:01,240

restoring vibrance and energy alkalizing

2738

02:01:05,109 --> 02:01:02,980

boosts your immune system and can help

2739

02:01:07,359 --> 02:01:05,119

fight headaches irritability cramping

2740

02:01:09,609 --> 02:01:07,369

and insomnia alkalizing also helps the

2741

02:01:11,350 --> 02:01:09,619

body fight depression and even bone loss

2742

02:01:13,089 --> 02:01:11,360

to learn more about the importance of

2743

02:01:15,189 --> 02:01:13,099

alkalizing and how you can find

2744

02:01:17,439 --> 02:01:15,199

life-changing and vital balance please

2745

02:01:20,140 --> 02:01:17,449

visit Alka visions brand-new website at

2746

02:01:22,240 --> 02:01:20,150

Alka vision com same great products but

2747

02:01:24,129 --> 02:01:22,250

now easier to use and more informative

2748

02:01:32,910 --> 02:01:24,139

than ever before to get your very own

2749

02:01:32,920 --> 02:01:40,410

800-501-7737

2750

02:01:40,420 --> 02:01:49,540

[Music]

2751  
02:01:55,000 --> 02:01:52,839  
that's news at the para cast dot-com and

2752  
02:01:58,570 --> 02:01:55,010  
don't forget to visit our famous para

2753  
02:02:00,780 --> 02:01:58,580  
cast community forums at forum dr. Peric

2754  
02:02:04,000 --> 02:02:00,790  
ask.com

2755  
02:02:06,939 --> 02:02:04,010  
okay so we're going through the details

2756  
02:02:09,339 --> 02:02:06,949  
about ed Walters Gulf Breeze UFO

2757  
02:02:10,810 --> 02:02:09,349  
sightings with gene and Chris and dr.

2758  
02:02:14,109 --> 02:02:10,820  
Bruce Maccabee Bruce you were talking

2759  
02:02:16,330 --> 02:02:14,119  
about his truck running took the picture

2760  
02:02:17,470 --> 02:02:16,340  
he had a whole bunch of a celebrity in

2761  
02:02:19,660 --> 02:02:17,480  
the back of this pickup truck that

2762  
02:02:21,189 --> 02:02:19,670  
causes the tilt upwards well it just so

2763  
02:02:24,310 --> 02:02:21,199

happened that the crease in the front

2764

02:02:28,330 --> 02:02:24,320

the accident cars there would be a

2765

02:02:30,640 --> 02:02:28,340

double lowest height reflection I guess

2766

02:02:33,939 --> 02:02:30,650

you could say you started way up if he

2767

02:02:35,800 --> 02:02:33,949

started way up high at the distance of a

2768

02:02:39,640 --> 02:02:35,810

few thousand a few hundreds of feet

2769

02:02:42,430 --> 02:02:39,650

let's say the white Benway I have a life

2770

02:02:46,060 --> 02:02:42,440

in the hole been way up high it would

2771

02:02:49,979 --> 02:02:46,070

have appeared in the in the hood and as

2772

02:02:54,100 --> 02:02:49,989

you dropped the hypothetical white

2773

02:02:55,899 --> 02:02:54,110

downwards and downwards it would move

2774

02:03:02,040 --> 02:02:55,909

the image would move to the front of the

2775

02:03:05,320 --> 02:03:02,050

hood and ultimately disappear well we're

2776  
02:03:09,280 --> 02:03:05,330  
all gonna disappear someplace but well

2777  
02:03:11,859 --> 02:03:09,290  
below the tree line but the band of the

2778  
02:03:15,399 --> 02:03:11,869  
hood caused the optics to be different

2779  
02:03:18,339 --> 02:03:15,409  
from what you expect as you look along

2780  
02:03:21,219 --> 02:03:18,349  
the hood to where your

2781  
02:03:23,529 --> 02:03:21,229  
you see the tree line appear then

2782  
02:03:26,310 --> 02:03:23,539  
there's a little dark area and then the

2783  
02:03:29,560 --> 02:03:26,320  
tree line inverted because the

2784  
02:03:32,529 --> 02:03:29,570  
reflection is now going back up into the

2785  
02:03:34,629 --> 02:03:32,539  
sky you really need a diagram and it's

2786  
02:03:37,629 --> 02:03:34,639  
hard to describe for people who haven't

2787  
02:03:38,949 --> 02:03:37,639  
seen this picture they probably haven't

2788  
02:03:41,229 --> 02:03:38,959

got a clue is what I'm talking about

2789

02:03:43,149 --> 02:03:41,239

it's very technical but the point is

2790

02:03:47,049 --> 02:03:43,159

there's an explanation for why I don't

2791

02:03:50,020 --> 02:03:47,059

see any lights and in the hood and I had

2792

02:03:52,779 --> 02:03:50,030

a doing some experiments with lights in

2793

02:03:55,770 --> 02:03:52,789

front of the hook in front of a truck at

2794

02:03:58,569 --> 02:03:55,780

the same place and they bear out the

2795

02:04:03,580 --> 02:03:58,579

explanation that I gave us a lie there

2796

02:04:05,549 --> 02:04:03,590

was no reflection in the hood well one

2797

02:04:10,629 --> 02:04:05,559

thing I should point out that this is

2798

02:04:15,310 --> 02:04:10,639

one of 30 some pictures that was taken

2799

02:04:21,159 --> 02:04:15,320

by Ed from between November 9th and

2800

02:04:24,819 --> 02:04:21,169

November 11th 1987 and the first of May

2801  
02:04:27,459 --> 02:04:24,829  
of 1988 there were other sightings as I

2802  
02:04:30,399 --> 02:04:27,469  
said the first night there was I think I

2803  
02:04:33,520 --> 02:04:30,409  
think 5 or 6 other sightings before

2804  
02:04:37,479 --> 02:04:33,530  
heads on that first night of November 11

2805  
02:04:39,639 --> 02:04:37,489  
1987 other witnesses had sightings some

2806  
02:04:41,830 --> 02:04:39,649  
even reporters submitted photographs to

2807  
02:04:46,089 --> 02:04:41,840  
the newspaper during late November in

2808  
02:04:48,069 --> 02:04:46,099  
the summer of the of 1987 in January of

2809  
02:04:51,819 --> 02:04:48,079  
1988 got a couple of pictures in

2810  
02:04:54,819 --> 02:04:51,829  
February he was given a sealed camera

2811  
02:04:56,979 --> 02:04:54,829  
the four lenses on it so a camera

2812  
02:05:00,219 --> 02:04:56,989  
invented by a guy named Jim slow the

2813  
02:05:01,899 --> 02:05:00,229

nihms oil camera was designed to have

2814

02:05:03,489 --> 02:05:01,909

two and a half inch spacing between the

2815

02:05:06,639 --> 02:05:03,499

two outer lenses to give a

2816

02:05:08,739 --> 02:05:06,649

three-dimensional stereoscopic view of

2817

02:05:10,869 --> 02:05:08,749

whatever they take a picture of Ed was

2818

02:05:12,489 --> 02:05:10,879

told that this one's a camera had four

2819

02:05:14,739 --> 02:05:12,499

arms in the mood it would take four

2820

02:05:17,859 --> 02:05:14,749

individual pictures that would be useful

2821

02:05:19,629 --> 02:05:17,869

for getting a different analysts and he

2822

02:05:22,359 --> 02:05:19,639

was not told anything about the stereo

2823

02:05:24,669 --> 02:05:22,369

aspect the stereo aspect is important

2824

02:05:27,310 --> 02:05:24,679

because you could in principle calculate

2825

02:05:30,459 --> 02:05:27,320

the distance from the camera to an

2826

02:05:32,050 --> 02:05:30,469

object if you know the parallax the

2827

02:05:35,110 --> 02:05:32,060

spacing between the image

2828

02:05:36,400 --> 02:05:35,120

is in the to outer limits of lenses in

2829

02:05:39,790 --> 02:05:36,410

other words the same way your eyeballs

2830

02:05:41,920 --> 02:05:39,800

work if we can if your eyes are equal in

2831

02:05:43,900 --> 02:05:41,930

their capability of focus then you can

2832

02:05:47,280 --> 02:05:43,910

tell a distance of things like

2833

02:05:49,750 --> 02:05:47,290

stereoscopic view it was not told that

2834

02:05:52,870 --> 02:05:49,760

maybe he figured it out but you wouldn't

2835

02:05:57,010 --> 02:05:52,880

told us any of that he finally took

2836

02:05:59,620 --> 02:05:57,020

pictures with that camera and he started

2837

02:06:01,210 --> 02:05:59,630

he had a sliding with his wife where she

2838

02:06:03,370 --> 02:06:01,220

thought the thing was close by he

2839

02:06:05,470 --> 02:06:03,380

thought it was distant in any case it

2840

02:06:07,300 --> 02:06:05,480

turned out to be for the year 40 to 70

2841

02:06:09,940 --> 02:06:07,310

feet away according to the stereoscopic

2842

02:06:12,970 --> 02:06:09,950

view and this Ozzy would have been a

2843

02:06:14,290 --> 02:06:12,980

couple of feet in size one point is he

2844

02:06:15,610 --> 02:06:14,300

did take the picture with it and submit

2845

02:06:17,530 --> 02:06:15,620

of the picture he took ten pictures

2846

02:06:19,000 --> 02:06:17,540

actually with his camera now some of

2847

02:06:22,320 --> 02:06:19,010

these pictures for analysis

2848

02:06:24,370 --> 02:06:22,330

had he been a faker there was a super

2849

02:06:26,500 --> 02:06:24,380

photographer that he was accused of

2850

02:06:28,840 --> 02:06:26,510

being he would have known I was going on

2851  
02:06:31,990 --> 02:06:28,850  
whether we fused the camera or the field

2852  
02:06:35,290 --> 02:06:32,000  
camera I was sealed by wax by the guy

2853  
02:06:37,210 --> 02:06:35,300  
who loaded the camera Tom Dooley and it

2854  
02:06:38,860 --> 02:06:37,220  
was unsealed after the photos have been

2855  
02:06:43,600 --> 02:06:38,870  
taken it was unsealed and a public

2856  
02:06:46,600 --> 02:06:43,610  
display of these of this particular

2857  
02:06:49,540 --> 02:06:46,610  
sighting so there's no doubt about the

2858  
02:06:50,980 --> 02:06:49,550  
tiger he took these ten pictures and as

2859  
02:06:53,410 --> 02:06:50,990  
I said they showed some object was about

2860  
02:06:55,210 --> 02:06:53,420  
two and a half feet long with multiple

2861  
02:06:57,810 --> 02:06:55,220  
lights on it and it was about 40 feet

2862  
02:06:59,470 --> 02:06:57,820  
away from him my estimated space on

2863  
02:07:03,310 --> 02:06:59,480

calibrating the camera

2864

02:07:05,230 --> 02:07:03,320

he also took what he's accused of doing

2865

02:07:07,720 --> 02:07:05,240

using a camera that he could do double

2866

02:07:10,000 --> 02:07:07,730

exposures on that was his old total his

2867

02:07:11,440 --> 02:07:10,010

old Polaroid where you could click the

2868

02:07:12,790 --> 02:07:11,450

lens and click the shutter any number of

2869

02:07:14,050 --> 02:07:12,800

times before you pulled the film out so

2870

02:07:16,330 --> 02:07:14,060

you could do a double exposure pretty

2871

02:07:17,860 --> 02:07:16,340

easily he went in columns all the Marvel

2872

02:07:20,890 --> 02:07:17,870

600 Polaroid

2873

02:07:22,450 --> 02:07:20,900

which is the most recent type that has a

2874

02:07:24,190 --> 02:07:22,460

motor in it that ejects the film you

2875

02:07:26,620 --> 02:07:24,200

take a picture and immediately it ejects

2876  
02:07:29,770 --> 02:07:26,630  
the film in other words you don't have a

2877  
02:07:32,100 --> 02:07:29,780  
chance to do it over exposure and he

2878  
02:07:34,570 --> 02:07:32,110  
took a couple of pictures were at and

2879  
02:07:37,150 --> 02:07:34,580  
this was in response to the skeptics

2880  
02:07:39,130 --> 02:07:37,160  
saying as I said he had been claiming

2881  
02:07:42,550 --> 02:07:39,140  
that he was seeing double exposures well

2882  
02:07:44,770 --> 02:07:42,560  
with this new model 600 camera we had to

2883  
02:07:45,939 --> 02:07:44,780  
call up the people in Polaroid to find

2884  
02:07:48,070 --> 02:07:45,949  
out how you could do a double X

2885  
02:07:50,860 --> 02:07:48,080  
she could and I said the other way we

2886  
02:07:53,200 --> 02:07:50,870  
could do that would be to click the

2887  
02:07:55,150 --> 02:07:53,210  
shutter and push the film back in again

2888  
02:07:58,209 --> 02:07:55,160

into this mechanism against this

2889

02:08:00,490 --> 02:07:58,219

national operation something that nobody

2890

02:08:02,500 --> 02:08:00,500

had ever thought of before so anyway he

2891

02:08:04,870 --> 02:08:02,510

had taken a picture with us this minute

2892

02:08:06,400 --> 02:08:04,880

names rotor stereo camera and after the

2893

02:08:07,810 --> 02:08:06,410

figures were develop a totally know why

2894

02:08:10,510 --> 02:08:07,820

we had done to be able to measure the

2895

02:08:12,729 --> 02:08:10,520

distance and I said well he was got a

2896

02:08:15,160 --> 02:08:12,739

model 600 camera now maybe you could get

2897

02:08:18,760 --> 02:08:15,170

another model 600 camera put them on a

2898

02:08:21,070 --> 02:08:18,770

tripod separated them by a foot and take

2899

02:08:22,630 --> 02:08:21,080

even better trees still pictures the

2900

02:08:26,950 --> 02:08:22,640

stereo pictures allow you to calculate

2901  
02:08:30,189 --> 02:08:26,960  
distance he was always very avid to have

2902  
02:08:34,510 --> 02:08:30,199  
his he was trying the truth and I saw

2903  
02:08:36,400 --> 02:08:34,520  
all his pictures and so on so he wanted

2904  
02:08:39,340 --> 02:08:36,410  
to come up with evidence to prove he was

2905  
02:08:42,550 --> 02:08:39,350  
telling the truth and he could prove

2906  
02:08:44,860 --> 02:08:42,560  
with the pictures the model a well if he

2907  
02:08:46,660 --> 02:08:44,870  
if the stereo showed some object and

2908  
02:08:48,370 --> 02:08:46,670  
hundreds of feet away in tens of feet in

2909  
02:08:53,500 --> 02:08:48,380  
size it obviously wasn't the model that

2910  
02:08:55,240 --> 02:08:53,510  
he was making in this bathroom and

2911  
02:08:59,110 --> 02:08:55,250  
taking pictures of it in the bathroom or

2912  
02:09:02,950 --> 02:08:59,120  
whatever so the next thing I know he's

2913  
02:09:06,040 --> 02:09:02,960

made him to camera tripod like how the

2914

02:09:07,870 --> 02:09:06,050

self-referencing stereo camera srs and

2915

02:09:11,740 --> 02:09:07,880

he's definitely one foot batteries but

2916

02:09:13,209 --> 02:09:11,750

these these cameras two feet apart you

2917

02:09:15,070 --> 02:09:13,219

ought to be able to do some good

2918

02:09:17,020 --> 02:09:15,080

calibration you know measure distances

2919

02:09:20,620 --> 02:09:17,030

up to 200 feet in law where the camera

2920

02:09:24,720 --> 02:09:20,630

as a separation of 200 of 2 feet and he

2921

02:09:28,380 --> 02:09:24,730

took several pictures with that and they

2922

02:09:30,550 --> 02:09:28,390

a very complicated multiple witness case

2923

02:09:32,169 --> 02:09:30,560

where the canada object seemed to be a

2924

02:09:36,490 --> 02:09:32,179

hundred and eighty feet away and so on

2925

02:09:39,510 --> 02:09:36,500

but the thing that really got me i said

2926

02:09:42,700 --> 02:09:39,520

okay this is all real was on May 1 of

2927

02:09:46,030 --> 02:09:42,710

1988 when you use this camera to take a

2928

02:09:49,390 --> 02:09:46,040

picture which had two UFOs in it and had

2929

02:09:52,270 --> 02:09:49,400

the the type that was over the road well

2930

02:09:54,430 --> 02:09:52,280

I call a type one and then the animal

2931

02:09:56,560 --> 02:09:54,440

type both of them there are different

2932

02:09:58,330 --> 02:09:56,570

distances and different sizes what I

2933

02:09:59,240 --> 02:09:58,340

tell you require mathematical genius to

2934

02:10:01,850 --> 02:09:59,250

figure out how to think

2935

02:10:05,090 --> 02:10:01,860

picture I figure out how to host these

2936

02:10:08,060 --> 02:10:05,100

things after the fact well sure II

2937

02:10:10,910 --> 02:10:08,070

didn't have a closer slightest clue and

2938

02:10:13,640 --> 02:10:10,920

this picture many long like I said had

2939

02:10:16,910 --> 02:10:13,650

the type one object three three or four

2940

02:10:18,560 --> 02:10:16,920

hundred feet away over water let's

2941

02:10:21,410 --> 02:10:18,570

pursue this in our next segment okay

2942

02:10:29,990 --> 02:10:21,420

Bruce dr. Bruce Maccabee joining Jean

2943

02:10:32,090 --> 02:10:30,000

and Kris you're in America the nation's

2944

02:10:35,090 --> 02:10:32,100

largest independently owned and operated

2945

02:10:39,890 --> 02:10:35,100

talk radio network the genesis

2946

02:10:42,320 --> 02:10:39,900

communications network G C n graphic

2947

02:10:44,560 --> 02:10:42,330

converter is the image manipulation tool

2948

02:10:47,180 --> 02:10:44,570

for the rest of us it does not use any

2949

02:10:49,670 --> 02:10:47,190

database you get full control of all

2950

02:10:52,010 --> 02:10:49,680

your files want to view the images of a

2951

02:10:54,980 --> 02:10:52,020

folder drag it into graphic converter

2952

02:10:56,900 --> 02:10:54,990

and a powerful browser opens up to show

2953

02:10:59,390 --> 02:10:56,910

your image files you could use it for

2954

02:11:01,580 --> 02:10:59,400

slideshows you could use it to import

2955

02:11:03,980 --> 02:11:01,590

images from digital cameras or from

2956

02:11:05,960 --> 02:11:03,990

scanners need to do some image editing

2957

02:11:09,170 --> 02:11:05,970

you can do that too in graphic converter

2958

02:11:09,830 --> 02:11:09,180

also print catalogs convert from so many

2959

02:11:12,020 --> 02:11:09,840

formats

2960

02:11:14,480 --> 02:11:12,030

I can't even list them download now to

2961

02:11:17,120 --> 02:11:14,490

see if graphic converter is good for you

2962

02:11:19,250 --> 02:11:17,130

like one and a half million of their

2963

02:11:21,770 --> 02:11:19,260

users guess what you could save money

2964

02:11:24,350 --> 02:11:21,780

when you buy graphic converter use the

2965

02:11:26,690 --> 02:11:24,360

coupon code night owl use the coupon

2966

02:11:29,420 --> 02:11:26,700

code night how to get a special price

2967

02:11:34,730 --> 02:11:29,430

for graphic converter go to Lemke soft

2968

02:11:41,630 --> 02:11:34,740

calm mats LEM ke soft calm Lemke soft

2969

02:11:43,550 --> 02:11:41,640

calm L e MKE soft calm for over five

2970

02:11:45,950 --> 02:11:43,560

years you've been hearing about the

2971

02:11:48,500 --> 02:11:45,960

Berkey guy so you may know a few things

2972

02:11:50,300 --> 02:11:48,510

about him for example you are well aware

2973

02:11:52,250 --> 02:11:50,310

of the superior quality and

2974

02:11:54,770 --> 02:11:52,260

effectiveness of berkey water filters

2975

02:11:56,810 --> 02:11:54,780

and accessories but did you know the ber

2976

02:11:58,550 --> 02:11:56,820

keys have had independent lab tests done

2977

02:12:01,130 --> 02:11:58,560

to prove just how effective they are

2978

02:12:04,250 --> 02:12:01,140

it's true and he can email you the test

2979

02:12:06,140 --> 02:12:04,260

results just visit go Berkey comm you

2980

02:12:08,120 --> 02:12:06,150

may also know that the Berkey guy has

2981

02:12:09,380 --> 02:12:08,130

helped tens of thousands of people get

2982

02:12:11,300 --> 02:12:09,390

better prepared

2983

02:12:13,850 --> 02:12:11,310

here's something you may not know go

2984

02:12:16,460 --> 02:12:13,860

Berkey dot-com has amazing specials and

2985

02:12:18,680 --> 02:12:16,470

deals all the time on a wide variety of

2986

02:12:21,560 --> 02:12:18,690

survival and preparedness products most

2987

02:12:23,990 --> 02:12:21,570

ready to ship same-day visit the Berkey

2988

02:12:26,240 --> 02:12:24,000

guy and go Berkey dot-com and be sure to

2989

02:12:28,190 --> 02:12:26,250

click the red products on sale now

2990

02:12:30,890 --> 02:12:28,200

button you can always call toll-free

2991

02:12:33,320 --> 02:12:30,900

eight seven seven eight eight six three

2992

02:12:35,750 --> 02:12:33,330

six five three again that's eight seven

2993

02:12:39,410 --> 02:12:35,760

seven eight eight six three six five

2994

02:12:42,590 --> 02:12:39,420

three goldberg e.com home of a perky guy

2995

02:12:44,660 --> 02:12:42,600

it's time for a home security quiz what

2996

02:12:46,460 --> 02:12:44,670

effective home security device is

2997

02:12:48,260 --> 02:12:46,470

smaller than a coffee cup fakes out

2998

02:12:50,210 --> 02:12:48,270

burglars into thinking someone is home

2999

02:12:52,640 --> 02:12:50,220

at your house while you're away plugs

3000

02:12:54,710 --> 02:12:52,650

into any wall outlet is recommended by

3001

02:12:58,610 --> 02:12:54,720

many police departments and sells for

3002

02:13:01,280 --> 02:12:58,620

less than \$30 yes it's fake TV this year

3003

02:13:03,170 --> 02:13:01,290

about 1 in every 50 US homes will have a

3004

02:13:05,750 --> 02:13:03,180

break in with burglars usually picking

3005

02:13:08,450 --> 02:13:05,760

the easy target a dark house that looks

3006

02:13:10,580 --> 02:13:08,460

like no one is home fake TV is a small

3007

02:13:12,950 --> 02:13:10,590

electronic security device that makes it

3008

02:13:15,830 --> 02:13:12,960

look like someone is home watching TV by

3009

02:13:17,540 --> 02:13:15,840

simulating the light from a real TV fake

3010

02:13:20,060 --> 02:13:17,550

TV could be the difference between

3011

02:13:22,220 --> 02:13:20,070

coming home to a secured house or one

3012

02:13:24,590 --> 02:13:22,230

that's been ransacked to get your fake

3013

02:13:27,800 --> 02:13:24,600

TV for only twenty nine ninety-five with

3014

02:13:30,260 --> 02:13:27,810

free shipping go to fake tv.com or call

3015

02:13:32,570 --> 02:13:30,270

one eight seven seven five fake TV

3016

02:13:35,480 --> 02:13:32,580

that's eight seven seven five three two

3017

02:13:39,410 --> 02:13:35,490

five three eight eight or go to fake

3018

02:13:41,870 --> 02:13:39,420

tv.com fake TV the burglar deterrent I

3019

02:13:44,150 --> 02:13:41,880

have bought a few bottles of heart and

3020

02:13:46,220 --> 02:13:44,160

body extract and have to say that it

3021

02:13:47,690 --> 02:13:46,230

certainly does work that's what Jack

3022

02:13:49,490 --> 02:13:47,700

from Michigan had to say after his

3023

02:13:50,900 --> 02:13:49,500

experience with heart pain and what he

3024

02:13:53,090 --> 02:13:50,910

did to treat it with heart and body

3025

02:13:54,920 --> 02:13:53,100

extract I actually had a huge heart

3026

02:13:57,380 --> 02:13:54,930

flutter it's also having some edema

3027

02:14:00,140 --> 02:13:57,390

around my ankles and very worrisome clot

3028

02:14:02,810 --> 02:14:00,150

in my right leg that would happen from

3029

02:14:04,760 --> 02:14:02,820

time to time I was trying to sleep heart

3030

02:14:06,560 --> 02:14:04,770

and body extract is all natural with no

3031

02:14:08,300 --> 02:14:06,570

negative side effects it will help

3032

02:14:09,980 --> 02:14:08,310

repair or correct past problems

3033

02:14:12,530 --> 02:14:09,990

associated with the heart and body

3034

02:14:14,650 --> 02:14:12,540

circulation after my second bottle of

3035

02:14:17,440 --> 02:14:14,660

heart and body extract

3036

02:14:20,260 --> 02:14:17,450

all problems are now gone order at HB

3037

02:14:22,840 --> 02:14:20,270

extract calm or call eight six six two

3038

02:14:24,970 --> 02:14:22,850

nine five five three zero five I ordered

3039

02:14:26,680 --> 02:14:24,980

a third bottle of heart and body extract

3040

02:14:28,810 --> 02:14:26,690

for maintenance as I want to keep

3041

02:14:31,390 --> 02:14:28,820

everything working order heart and body

3042

02:14:35,410 --> 02:14:31,400

extract at eight six six two nine five

3043

02:14:38,200 --> 02:14:35,420

five three zero five or HB extract calm

3044

02:14:43,570 --> 02:14:38,210

heart and body extract for a long and

3045

02:14:47,260 --> 02:14:43,580

healthy life I make pipes you're

3046

02:14:49,600 --> 02:14:47,270

listening to the parrot song so

3047

02:14:51,880 --> 02:14:49,610

listeners what Bruce Maccabee is doing

3048

02:14:55,000 --> 02:14:51,890

here is dissecting the various elements

3049

02:14:57,280 --> 02:14:55,010

of his photos made by ed Walters with as

3050

02:15:00,640 --> 02:14:57,290

you say very tight control so he

3051

02:15:05,950 --> 02:15:00,650

couldn't do some hanky-panky or do

3052

02:15:08,440 --> 02:15:05,960

something funky for a number of reasons

3053

02:15:09,460 --> 02:15:08,450

but one of them is the deciding to

3054

02:15:11,620 --> 02:15:09,470

continue the wrong with the

3055

02:15:13,510 --> 02:15:11,630

investigation here means that we had an

3056

02:15:15,730 --> 02:15:13,520

impact we could have an impact on the

3057

02:15:19,930 --> 02:15:15,740

investigation for example giving the guy

3058

02:15:22,210 --> 02:15:19,940

a stereo camera and his lady and his

3059

02:15:25,120 --> 02:15:22,220

wife have a picture of a sight anymore

3060

02:15:27,250 --> 02:15:25,130

he takes the the stereo camera takes the

3061

02:15:30,250 --> 02:15:27,260

pictures with an installed camera and

3062

02:15:33,430 --> 02:15:30,260

then I suggested that he take to model

3063

02:15:35,350 --> 02:15:33,440

600 cameras and a couple of feet apart

3064

02:15:37,870 --> 02:15:35,360

apart and he does a two feet which is

3065

02:15:39,670 --> 02:15:37,880

even better if he has been if he who has

3066

02:15:42,490 --> 02:15:39,680

been photographing a model at a distance

3067

02:15:45,820 --> 02:15:42,500

of 20 feet the parallax effect would

3068

02:15:50,110 --> 02:15:45,830

have been immediately obvious that it

3069

02:15:51,790 --> 02:15:50,120

was a fake that he was faking and so

3070

02:15:55,360 --> 02:15:51,800

when he came up with a picture I'm

3071

02:15:57,450 --> 02:15:55,370

anyone it showed two different UFOs of

3072

02:16:00,330 --> 02:15:57,460

different sizes and different distances

3073

02:16:03,190 --> 02:16:00,340

having a virtual impossibility to fake

3074

02:16:06,790 --> 02:16:03,200

under the conditions that he took these

3075

02:16:10,120 --> 02:16:06,800

pictures that was enough for me to say

3076

02:16:12,880 --> 02:16:10,130

this was real now I should say that this

3077

02:16:15,040 --> 02:16:12,890

involve people other than had there have

3078

02:16:18,100 --> 02:16:15,050

been people the first night in November

3079

02:16:20,440 --> 02:16:18,110

of 1987 and there were scattered

3080

02:16:22,660 --> 02:16:20,450

sightings by a bunch of people turning

3081

02:16:26,260 --> 02:16:22,670

this number January and into February

3082

02:16:28,419 --> 02:16:26,270

and then in February and late March the

3083

02:16:30,700 --> 02:16:28,429

sighting ray by other people increase

3084

02:16:33,849 --> 02:16:30,710

he didn't have any settings in April but

3085

02:16:35,110 --> 02:16:33,859

other people did and a lot of these

3086

02:16:36,759 --> 02:16:35,120

people were saying they saw the same

3087

02:16:38,950 --> 02:16:36,769

thing that had photographs or they saw

3088

02:16:41,620 --> 02:16:38,960

only like their the light from it

3089

02:16:43,480 --> 02:16:41,630

so basically despite a few minor

3090

02:16:45,129 --> 02:16:43,490

questions about his background or maybe

3091

02:16:48,969 --> 02:16:45,139

not so minor depending on your point of

3092

02:16:50,620 --> 02:16:48,979

view mr. ed ed Walters has this sealed

3093

02:16:52,750 --> 02:16:50,630

box of the camera where he takes

3094

02:16:55,209 --> 02:16:52,760

pictures and gets results but we also

3095

02:16:58,540 --> 02:16:55,219

have other people having similar

3096

02:17:01,030 --> 02:16:58,550

experiences and they are not connected

3097

02:17:02,799 --> 02:17:01,040

to ed Walters in any way I wrote a paper

3098

02:17:05,500 --> 02:17:02,809

and presented a paper at the new farms

3099

02:17:08,650 --> 02:17:05,510

symposium in 89 I think called Gulf

3100

02:17:11,290 --> 02:17:08,660

Breeze without head it had 36 or 37

3101  
02:17:12,700 --> 02:17:11,300  
sightings in that period of time there

3102  
02:17:18,250 --> 02:17:12,710  
were a couple hundred other people who

3103  
02:17:22,110 --> 02:17:18,260  
also reported sightings within 90 90 87

3104  
02:17:24,549 --> 02:17:22,120  
88 89 timeframe I think nearly up to 90

3105  
02:17:29,070 --> 02:17:24,559  
point being that he wasn't he wasn't

3106  
02:17:32,770 --> 02:17:29,080  
there by himself but in 18 in 1919 89

3107  
02:17:37,330 --> 02:17:32,780  
1990 he published his book the Gulf

3108  
02:17:40,919 --> 02:17:37,340  
Breeze sightings at the same time and a

3109  
02:17:45,719 --> 02:17:40,929  
spring of 90 a reporter for the

3110  
02:17:47,500 --> 02:17:45,729  
Pensacola newspaper did an investigation

3111  
02:17:49,709 --> 02:17:47,510  
first of all you interviewed other

3112  
02:17:52,570 --> 02:17:49,719  
people who had seen the same thing and

3113  
02:17:54,750 --> 02:17:52,580

things were good then he did an article

3114

02:17:58,660 --> 02:17:54,760

on the ghost photos and tried REO the

3115

02:18:03,009 --> 02:17:58,670

doubles exposed everything and then all

3116

02:18:04,450 --> 02:18:03,019

hell broke loose when he asked the guy

3117

02:18:05,469 --> 02:18:04,460

who was not only in his house that had

3118

02:18:07,719 --> 02:18:05,479

moved out of the house that he was

3119

02:18:10,629 --> 02:18:07,729

living in he had moved out of it and

3120

02:18:12,310 --> 02:18:10,639

sold it and the guy the newspaper

3121

02:18:15,400 --> 02:18:12,320

reporter asked the man have you've seen

3122

02:18:18,759 --> 02:18:15,410

any UFOs around and the guy said no this

3123

02:18:21,009 --> 02:18:18,769

was in March of 1990 several years after

3124

02:18:22,870 --> 02:18:21,019

the sightings so he's in the office

3125

02:18:26,469 --> 02:18:22,880

right now have you seen any photos of

3126  
02:18:27,070 --> 02:18:26,479  
UFOs around know the whole lot of any

3127  
02:18:28,870 --> 02:18:27,080  
models

3128  
02:18:30,940 --> 02:18:28,880  
that's the third question at this

3129  
02:18:33,310 --> 02:18:30,950  
newspaper reporter ask you see any

3130  
02:18:35,530 --> 02:18:33,320  
models lying around in the house or

3131  
02:18:37,719 --> 02:18:35,540  
outside or whatever and the guy said oh

3132  
02:18:40,480 --> 02:18:37,729  
yeah there was a model turns out that

3133  
02:18:41,799 --> 02:18:40,490  
this model was similar to but not

3134  
02:18:43,809 --> 02:18:41,809  
identical to

3135  
02:18:45,459 --> 02:18:43,819  
what was shown in the pictures and of

3136  
02:18:48,609 --> 02:18:45,469  
course the media argument was made there

3137  
02:18:51,629 --> 02:18:48,619  
well I had a model about eight or nine

3138  
02:18:54,370 --> 02:18:51,639

inches in diameter that he was using to

3139

02:18:58,059 --> 02:18:54,380

take his pictures of you know double

3140

02:19:00,250 --> 02:18:58,069

exposure matter and then to be to top

3141

02:19:02,620 --> 02:19:00,260

that off the young man Lenny or Tommy

3142

02:19:06,490 --> 02:19:02,630

Smith claimed that he was with Ed and

3143

02:19:08,229 --> 02:19:06,500

had to fake a lot of pictures or Tommy

3144

02:19:10,059 --> 02:19:08,239

Smith's argument fell apart so

3145

02:19:13,979 --> 02:19:10,069

demoralizing a fall apart when they

3146

02:19:21,370 --> 02:19:18,969

paper drafting paper tomorrow was made

3147

02:19:24,370 --> 02:19:21,380

out of edge drafting paper has been used

3148

02:19:27,729 --> 02:19:24,380

to me we come our little house that

3149

02:19:30,009 --> 02:19:27,739

didn't occur until 1989 after those

3150

02:19:31,899 --> 02:19:30,019

after as long as well as photos have

3151

02:19:33,519 --> 02:19:31,909

been taken none of the models didn't

3152

02:19:36,429 --> 02:19:33,529

exist at the time of the photos and

3153

02:19:39,069 --> 02:19:36,439

Tommy Smith's testimony Masson will be a

3154

02:19:42,910 --> 02:19:39,079

lot of songs with Swiss cheese remember

3155

02:19:45,250 --> 02:19:42,920

I mentioned the blue beam photo proving

3156

02:19:48,490 --> 02:19:45,260

that at least that photo was a double

3157

02:19:50,859 --> 02:19:48,500

exposure Tommy Smith said told him all

3158

02:19:52,769 --> 02:19:50,869

he had made pictures and one person

3159

02:19:54,880 --> 02:19:52,779

interviewing Tommy Smith said how did

3160

02:19:57,040 --> 02:19:54,890

describing how he made this photo with

3161

02:19:58,689 --> 02:19:57,050

the Blue Beam and Tommy Smith's I

3162

02:20:01,120 --> 02:19:58,699

answered well I had said that he had

3163

02:20:04,319 --> 02:20:01,130

peeled the pawl appealed the film back

3164

02:20:06,939 --> 02:20:04,329

and some one ERA made it in this image

3165

02:20:09,790 --> 02:20:06,949

well even the even the skeptics didn't

3166

02:20:11,139 --> 02:20:09,800

go for that there's so many other

3167

02:20:14,979 --> 02:20:11,149

details that I don't have time to go

3168

02:20:16,450 --> 02:20:14,989

into that were all refuted it's kind of

3169

02:20:18,340 --> 02:20:16,460

interesting that all these people are

3170

02:20:22,059 --> 02:20:18,350

the kids that were involved in this

3171

02:20:24,819 --> 02:20:22,069

sightings as children or teenagers

3172

02:20:27,519 --> 02:20:24,829

Tommy Smith was a teenager they're all

3173

02:20:28,630 --> 02:20:27,529

adults now I know one can go back to

3174

02:20:30,790 --> 02:20:28,640

them and I say well what do you think

3175

02:20:34,929 --> 02:20:30,800

about what you testify the way back in

3176  
02:20:36,010 --> 02:20:34,939  
the old days the Tiger Woods pictures it

3177  
02:20:38,859 --> 02:20:36,020  
would be interesting to see what they

3178  
02:20:40,420 --> 02:20:38,869  
would say now as I said Tommy Smith's

3179  
02:20:44,469 --> 02:20:40,430  
testimony was found to be about as tall

3180  
02:20:46,179 --> 02:20:44,479  
as the Swiss cheese the model wasn't

3181  
02:20:50,469 --> 02:20:46,189  
made until after Ed's pictures have been

3182  
02:20:53,410 --> 02:20:50,479  
taken and as sightings and other

3183  
02:20:55,639 --> 02:20:53,420  
sightings continued beyond 1990 I saw

3184  
02:21:00,019 --> 02:20:55,649  
myself something strange

3185  
02:21:02,239 --> 02:21:00,029  
they're in ranks October of 1991 in 1890

3186  
02:21:04,489 --> 02:21:02,249  
a whole bunch of serious series of

3187  
02:21:06,620 --> 02:21:04,499  
settings of red lights flying through

3188  
02:21:09,439 --> 02:21:06,630

the sky or seen these are immediately

3189

02:21:12,069 --> 02:21:09,449

thought of as a flares attached to

3190

02:21:16,040 --> 02:21:12,079

balloons but if that were true then

3191

02:21:19,790 --> 02:21:16,050

there are very extreme layers they grow

3192

02:21:22,550 --> 02:21:19,800

rather than really bright white flashes

3193

02:21:24,859 --> 02:21:22,560

of light and it's a little dangerous to

3194

02:21:27,319 --> 02:21:24,869

be flying flares in an area or a town

3195

02:21:28,519 --> 02:21:27,329

anyway all right granted and we haven't

3196

02:21:31,609 --> 02:21:28,529

have a lot of time left and I want to

3197

02:21:34,519 --> 02:21:31,619

kind of move the answers quickly okay so

3198

02:21:36,710 --> 02:21:34,529

how long are these sightings continue

3199

02:21:53,389 --> 02:21:36,720

what's the last time you have a record

3200

02:21:56,389 --> 02:21:53,399

of 1991-1992 I guess it was 1992 I went

3201  
02:21:58,370 --> 02:21:56,399  
there is kind of sighting myself the Red

3202  
02:22:06,649 --> 02:21:58,380  
Lake sightings and so called Bobo

3203  
02:22:09,559 --> 02:22:06,659  
sightings lasted until they lasted until

3204  
02:22:12,920 --> 02:22:09,569  
July of 1992 after that things became

3205  
02:22:15,830 --> 02:22:12,930  
very sporadic the the new fire

3206  
02:22:18,170 --> 02:22:15,840  
investigators catalogued a few dozen

3207  
02:22:20,769 --> 02:22:18,180  
sightings per year after that they had

3208  
02:22:24,229 --> 02:22:20,779  
had a couple of photographic sightings

3209  
02:22:26,090 --> 02:22:24,239  
one of them which is on my website his

3210  
02:22:27,889 --> 02:22:26,100  
stuff that were written in REM Brooke

3211  
02:22:32,479 --> 02:22:27,899  
called the UFOs over here is the proof

3212  
02:22:35,960 --> 02:22:32,489  
it was published in 1995 or 1996 I guess

3213  
02:22:39,620 --> 02:22:35,970

and that includes pictures and sightings

3214

02:22:45,109 --> 02:22:39,630

that go beyond what's in the original

3215

02:22:47,090 --> 02:22:45,119

book let me ask you a question here I'm

3216

02:22:47,779 --> 02:22:47,100

sorry to move it along but we don't have

3217

02:22:50,750 --> 02:22:47,789

much time left

3218

02:22:52,340 --> 02:22:50,760

okay ed Walters what was the last time

3219

02:23:02,960 --> 02:22:52,350

you heard from him what is he doing

3220

02:23:05,500 --> 02:23:02,970

these days he got into when they had a

3221

02:23:09,620 --> 02:23:05,510

big hurricane in 1993 I think it was

3222

02:23:12,190 --> 02:23:09,630

wiped out Pensacola Beach

3223

02:23:14,810 --> 02:23:12,200

a Pensacola Beach had some big hotels on

3224

02:23:19,910 --> 02:23:14,820

but there was the sand dunes were all

3225

02:23:21,969 --> 02:23:19,920

gone and pay telephones were all screwed

3226

02:23:27,770 --> 02:23:21,979

up washed away

3227

02:23:30,070 --> 02:23:27,780

Eddie who was a wealthy person agreed to

3228

02:23:35,860 --> 02:23:30,080

put back the telephone survived he was

3229

02:23:42,320 --> 02:23:35,870

made part of the tell South Bell company

3230

02:23:45,200 --> 02:23:42,330

and so he became a telephone person what

3231

02:23:48,980 --> 02:23:45,210

else he may be doing I don't know our

3232

02:23:54,560 --> 02:23:48,990

last I saw him was I think 2000 2008 I

3233

02:23:57,560 --> 02:23:54,570

think it was and of course he was caught

3234

02:23:59,330 --> 02:23:57,570

sticking to a story I asked him at the

3235

02:24:01,639 --> 02:23:59,340

time you know what you and your kids

3236

02:24:05,389 --> 02:24:01,649

that were talk about this that happened

3237

02:24:08,660 --> 02:24:05,399

the 27 years before they just were all

3238

02:24:12,170 --> 02:24:08,670

basically I guess we live as if it never

3239

02:24:14,719 --> 02:24:12,180

happened that it sounds like a better

3240

02:24:17,030 --> 02:24:14,729

answer in some of these cases dr. Bruce

3241

02:24:21,160 --> 02:24:17,040

Maccabee joins Jean and Chris for one

3242

02:24:28,700 --> 02:24:21,170

more segment you're in the Paragon

3243

02:24:35,570 --> 02:24:32,180

we are the premier independent talk

3244

02:24:40,250 --> 02:24:35,580

radio network the genesis communications

3245

02:24:42,440 --> 02:24:40,260

network G C n attack of the rock ODEs

3246

02:24:44,180 --> 02:24:42,450

has been well received by critics and

3247

02:24:47,300 --> 02:24:44,190

readers alike it's a thrill a minute

3248

02:24:49,670 --> 02:24:47,310

story you'll never forget a former US

3249

02:24:51,590 --> 02:24:49,680

military intelligence officer is haunted

3250

02:24:54,080 --> 02:24:51,600

by intense dreams about a beautiful

3251

02:24:57,200 --> 02:24:54,090

woman pleading for his help after a

3252

02:24:59,300 --> 02:24:57,210

terrible battle in outer space but the

3253

02:25:01,190 --> 02:24:59,310

dreams turn out to be true and thrust

3254

02:25:04,280 --> 02:25:01,200

him into a telepathic love affair with a

3255

02:25:06,620 --> 02:25:04,290

woman whose faraway planet is intent on

3256

02:25:09,440 --> 02:25:06,630

destroying the earth and now the

3257

02:25:11,900 --> 02:25:09,450

gripping tale continues in the coming of

3258

02:25:14,540 --> 02:25:11,910

the protectors it's the second book of

3259

02:25:16,730 --> 02:25:14,550

the raccoons trilogy a galaxy spanning

3260

02:25:19,820 --> 02:25:16,740

adventure that pits our hapless heroes

3261

02:25:21,590 --> 02:25:19,830

against powerful fanatical enemies that

3262

02:25:24,260 --> 02:25:21,600

threatened the lives of freedom loving

3263

02:25:27,010 --> 02:25:24,270

beings everywhere attack of the rock

3264

02:25:29,750 --> 02:25:27,020

ODEs and the coming of the protectors

3265

02:25:32,660 --> 02:25:29,760

classic science fiction at its best

3266

02:25:37,219 --> 02:25:32,670

available now for more details visit

3267

02:25:41,270 --> 02:25:37,229

raah codes calm that's our Ock o IDs

3268

02:25:43,100 --> 02:25:41,280

calm this alert just came in this

3269

02:25:44,840 --> 02:25:43,110

special announcement is for business

3270

02:25:47,120 --> 02:25:44,850

owners and leaders of organizations

3271

02:25:49,850 --> 02:25:47,130

who've been waiting for the right time

3272

02:25:51,590 --> 02:25:49,860

to build general steel has made it

3273

02:25:53,480 --> 02:25:51,600

impossible to wait any longer with

3274

02:25:55,640 --> 02:25:53,490

rock-bottom prices that could save you

3275

02:25:57,650 --> 02:25:55,650

thousands that's right general steel

3276

02:25:59,660 --> 02:25:57,660

America's leader in pre engineered

3277

02:26:01,760 --> 02:25:59,670

structures is offering buildings at

3278

02:26:04,780 --> 02:26:01,770

prices you will never see again don't

3279

02:26:07,610 --> 02:26:04,790

miss these prices a 50 by 100 for under

3280

02:26:10,340 --> 02:26:07,620

\$30,000 you heard right that's 5000

3281

02:26:12,440 --> 02:26:10,350

square feet under \$30,000 manufacturers

3282

02:26:14,390 --> 02:26:12,450

if you need a larger building try a 100

3283

02:26:16,010 --> 02:26:14,400

by 100 commercial building for a hundred

3284

02:26:17,960 --> 02:26:16,020

and twenty nine thousand you can't

3285

02:26:19,940 --> 02:26:17,970

afford to rent with these prices imagine

3286

02:26:21,830 --> 02:26:19,950

a 70 by 100 foot church building for

3287

02:26:23,930 --> 02:26:21,840

under sixty nine thousand dollars with

3288

02:26:26,060 --> 02:26:23,940

the economy improving and interest rate

3289

02:26:29,780 --> 02:26:26,070

still at historic lows you can't afford

3290

02:26:31,610 --> 02:26:29,790

to wait so call 866 91 steel luck in

3291

02:26:34,250 --> 02:26:31,620

your price now take delivery and spring

3292

02:26:39,770 --> 02:26:34,260

eight six six ninety one steel that's

3293

02:26:42,690 --> 02:26:39,780

eight six six nine one seven 83 35

3294

02:26:45,240 --> 02:26:42,700

now you can get the same survival food

3295

02:26:47,580 --> 02:26:45,250

US Special Forces use on their toughest

3296

02:26:50,040 --> 02:26:47,590

field missions high-protein high-energy

3297

02:26:53,131 --> 02:26:50,050

freeze-dried foods known as long range

3298

02:26:55,080 --> 02:26:53,141

patrol rations or lurks soldiers love

3299

02:26:57,330 --> 02:26:55,090

LARP rations they're lightweight and

3300

02:26:59,640 --> 02:26:57,340

easy to carry easy to prepare by just

3301  
02:27:02,280 --> 02:26:59,650  
adding water easy to enjoy because they

3302  
02:27:04,400 --> 02:27:02,290  
taste great civilians love lips is a

3303  
02:27:06,660 --> 02:27:04,410  
solution for emergency preparedness and

3304  
02:27:08,940 --> 02:27:06,670  
recreational activities with limited

3305  
02:27:12,450 --> 02:27:08,950  
storage space such as hiking climbing

3306  
02:27:14,720 --> 02:27:12,460  
sailing or RV travel veteran-owned free

3307  
02:27:18,240 --> 02:27:14,730  
Strika is your exclusive source for this

3308  
02:27:20,671 --> 02:27:18,250  
2013 US military overrun long on

3309  
02:27:23,430 --> 02:27:20,681  
nutrition these delicious entrees have a

3310  
02:27:25,740 --> 02:27:23,440  
long shelf life lasting decades but this

3311  
02:27:27,480 --> 02:27:25,750  
rare opportunity this limited supply

3312  
02:27:30,060 --> 02:27:27,490  
will not last long

3313  
02:27:32,580 --> 02:27:30,070

you have to act now call eight six six

3314

02:27:35,131 --> 02:27:32,590

four zero four three six six three eight

3315

02:27:39,501 --> 02:27:35,141

six six four zero for food or log on now

3316

02:27:42,480 --> 02:27:39,511

to freeze-dry guy.com freeze-dry guy.com

3317

02:27:45,211 --> 02:27:42,490

hi my name is DeRay suffering from

3318

02:27:47,610 --> 02:27:45,221

migraines having botox injections in my

3319

02:27:49,711 --> 02:27:47,620

head and neck to alleviate pain costing

3320

02:27:51,990 --> 02:27:49,721

1500 dollars out of my pocket i

3321

02:27:54,211 --> 02:27:52,000

discovered dr. Ortman and gentle touch

3322

02:27:56,730 --> 02:27:54,221

chiropractic adjustment called Nuka i'm

3323

02:27:58,740 --> 02:27:56,740

migraine free since my first adjustments

3324

02:28:00,390 --> 02:27:58,750

thanks for giving me my life back dr.

3325

02:28:03,001 --> 02:28:00,400

Ortman I wish they prescribed you

3326

02:28:04,740 --> 02:28:03,011

instead of Botox thanks to Ray putting

3327

02:28:07,020 --> 02:28:04,750

the bones back in place is only half of

3328

02:28:09,180 --> 02:28:07,030

the solution we designed a nutritional

3329

02:28:11,341 --> 02:28:09,190

supplement program the body can handle

3330

02:28:14,160 --> 02:28:11,351

I actually absorb providing nutrients

3331

02:28:15,780 --> 02:28:14,170

targeting the problem area between Nuka

3332

02:28:17,520 --> 02:28:15,790

and nutrition we will have you on the

3333

02:28:19,860 --> 02:28:17,530

road to a faster and more permanent

3334

02:28:24,841 --> 02:28:19,870

recovery look us up on the web at dr.

3335

02:28:26,370 --> 02:28:24,851

Wortman comm or call 952 303 91 24 let

3336

02:28:28,381 --> 02:28:26,380

us help you feel better faster

3337

02:28:31,051 --> 02:28:28,391

wellspring spinal care at nine five two

3338

02:28:33,330 --> 02:28:31,061

three oh three ninety one twenty four

3339

02:28:36,001 --> 02:28:33,340

again that's nine five two three oh

3340

02:28:40,560 --> 02:28:36,011

three ninety one twenty four or on the

3341

02:28:47,410 --> 02:28:40,570

web at dr. ort ma n com

3342

02:28:49,600 --> 02:28:47,420

[Music]

3343

02:28:58,860 --> 02:28:49,610

hi my name is Richard Dolan you're

3344

02:29:04,450 --> 02:29:01,421

it's our final segment with dr. Bruce

3345

02:29:07,440 --> 02:29:04,460

Maccabee he spent a lot of the last say

3346

02:29:11,650 --> 02:29:07,450

third of the show detailing the various

3347

02:29:13,930 --> 02:29:11,660

Gulf Breeze photos and Walters why he

3348

02:29:17,530 --> 02:29:13,940

believes and Walters is accurate Chris

3349

02:29:19,690 --> 02:29:17,540

we have tons and tons of questions we'll

3350

02:29:22,240 --> 02:29:19,700

never get to are there any questions

3351

02:29:23,950 --> 02:29:22,250

that you could put together from what

3352

02:29:25,961 --> 02:29:23,960

Bruce has been talking about here about

3353

02:29:27,930 --> 02:29:25,971

golf blades to him let me just quickly

3354

02:29:32,921 --> 02:29:27,940

refer to some of the stuff that happened

3355

02:29:35,261 --> 02:29:32,931

after Ed's initial sightings in 1987 and

3356

02:29:36,400 --> 02:29:35,271

88 there is all about the sightings it

3357

02:29:38,140 --> 02:29:36,410

had had a few sightings

3358

02:29:40,980 --> 02:29:38,150

among those but that is all a lot of

3359

02:29:43,841 --> 02:29:40,990

people 170 Bubba sightings logged by the

3360

02:29:45,461 --> 02:29:43,851

investigators the numbers of witnesses

3361

02:29:48,131 --> 02:29:45,471

ranging from three or four all up to a

3362

02:29:50,381 --> 02:29:48,141

hundred including cops and stuff like

3363

02:29:52,240 --> 02:29:50,391

that that's a period of time Gulf Breeze

3364

02:29:55,030 --> 02:29:52,250

was the UFO center of the world and

3365

02:29:58,631 --> 02:29:55,040

literally news people from all the world

3366

02:30:00,251 --> 02:29:58,641

came to to break this to figure this

3367

02:30:01,950 --> 02:30:00,261

stuff out and they would have a sighting

3368

02:30:05,650 --> 02:30:01,960

an ad it would be freaked out themselves

3369

02:30:08,560 --> 02:30:05,660

as individual sightings of craft he had

3370

02:30:12,161 --> 02:30:08,570

a very famous sighting of an object that

3371

02:30:15,640 --> 02:30:12,171

was up in the sky hovering when f-15s

3372

02:30:18,551 --> 02:30:15,650

came along and flew around it he has a

3373

02:30:20,740 --> 02:30:18,561

photo of oh I call a waterspout photo

3374

02:30:24,911 --> 02:30:20,750

where an object came and hovered over

3375

02:30:26,680 --> 02:30:24,921

the settle of the sound while he was in

3376

02:30:28,810 --> 02:30:26,690

his office looking out the window he saw

3377

02:30:31,450 --> 02:30:28,820

this thing come down and then he saw

3378

02:30:35,020 --> 02:30:31,460

what looked like a stream of water come

3379

02:30:37,240 --> 02:30:35,030

up from the ball and touched the bottom

3380

02:30:39,520 --> 02:30:37,250

of the craft his impression was that

3381

02:30:41,680 --> 02:30:39,530

this thing was sucking up water you know

3382

02:30:44,261 --> 02:30:41,690

when I understand this we can go on for

3383

02:30:46,060 --> 02:30:44,271

12 other shows or really getting close

3384

02:30:48,371 --> 02:30:46,070

to the end well I've got one question

3385

02:30:51,190 --> 02:30:48,381

and I've always thought that possibly

3386

02:30:53,140 --> 02:30:51,200

the close proximity of one of our most

3387

02:30:57,131 --> 02:30:53,150

important naval air stations somehow

3388

02:30:58,450 --> 02:30:57,141

factors into this have the investigators

3389

02:31:00,730 --> 02:30:58,460

that have looked into this case ever

3390

02:31:02,261 --> 02:31:00,740

looked at the possibility that some of

3391

02:31:04,301 --> 02:31:02,271

this stuff could have been psychological

3392

02:31:07,511 --> 02:31:04,311

weapons operations some sort of

3393

02:31:09,551 --> 02:31:07,521

psychotronic platforms that were being

3394

02:31:10,841 --> 02:31:09,561

trotted out and flown around and and my

3395

02:31:12,580 --> 02:31:10,851

other question be how come

3396

02:31:14,560 --> 02:31:12,590

Walter's got all these pitches and we

3397

02:31:16,810 --> 02:31:14,570

have so few other pictures well there

3398

02:31:20,230 --> 02:31:16,820

were other pictures which we're not as

3399

02:31:22,541 --> 02:31:20,240

detailed but that wasn't any one one

3400

02:31:25,841 --> 02:31:22,551

problem was a series of photos that came

3401  
02:31:28,390 --> 02:31:25,851  
out in December of 1987 at the same time

3402  
02:31:30,520 --> 02:31:28,400  
of EDS first pictures there were two two

3403  
02:31:32,680 --> 02:31:30,530  
sets of photos that came out but the

3404  
02:31:36,240 --> 02:31:32,690  
people wish to remain anonymous we have

3405  
02:31:38,711 --> 02:31:36,250  
the problem of nobody to talk to anyway

3406  
02:31:40,390 --> 02:31:38,721  
you can always ask you know why did I

3407  
02:31:41,011 --> 02:31:40,400  
get all this stuff and no nobody else

3408  
02:31:44,410 --> 02:31:41,021  
did

3409  
02:31:46,171 --> 02:31:44,420  
part of it was initially it was kept

3410  
02:31:48,610 --> 02:31:46,181  
getting his hump in his head or the

3411  
02:31:50,470 --> 02:31:48,620  
order there's something being you know

3412  
02:31:53,110 --> 02:31:50,480  
buying a grab his camera and got it I

3413  
02:31:56,230 --> 02:31:53,120

got a photo so he was being drawn to it

3414

02:31:58,870 --> 02:31:56,240

Bruce that's what you say he was being

3415

02:32:02,020 --> 02:31:58,880

drawn to these encounters well they were

3416

02:32:04,870 --> 02:32:02,030

being done yeah whatever yeah all right

3417

02:32:07,841 --> 02:32:04,880

Kris yeah another question there's a

3418

02:32:10,330 --> 02:32:07,851

quite a number of questions here Bruce

3419

02:32:12,551 --> 02:32:10,340

oh one one thing that's come up over the

3420

02:32:14,860 --> 02:32:12,561

years is people have questioned your

3421

02:32:16,690 --> 02:32:14,870

involvement in case and and suggested

3422

02:32:18,940 --> 02:32:16,700

that there possibly was some sort of

3423

02:32:22,421 --> 02:32:18,950

conflict of interest were you involved

3424

02:32:24,251 --> 02:32:22,431

in the actual pretty negotiations with

3425

02:32:26,980 --> 02:32:24,261

the Gulf Breeze book and did you receive

3426

02:32:29,131 --> 02:32:26,990

part of the advance I've heard fantastic

3427

02:32:39,310 --> 02:32:29,141

numbers tossed around love to get this

3428

02:32:44,950 --> 02:32:39,320

this nail down book was a disgusting

3429

02:32:48,070 --> 02:32:44,960

I guess 1988 late 80s been so long now I

3430

02:32:50,131 --> 02:32:48,080

can't remember the exact timing I was

3431

02:32:53,950 --> 02:32:50,141

not involved in any of negotiations and

3432

02:32:58,301 --> 02:32:53,960

paid me essentially to write the last

3433

02:33:03,011 --> 02:32:58,311

chapter of the book and anybody can go

3434

02:33:04,690 --> 02:33:03,021

and read what I wrote I was just as

3435

02:33:08,140 --> 02:33:04,700

dubious about the whole thing to begin

3436

02:33:11,711 --> 02:33:08,150

with as everybody else but like I said

3437

02:33:16,541 --> 02:33:11,721

when I got these stereo photos on me one

3438

02:33:18,341 --> 02:33:16,551

I figured oh this is true what I've

3439

02:33:19,900 --> 02:33:18,351

heard some pretty pretty fantastic five

3440

02:33:22,091 --> 02:33:19,910

figure numbers tossed around about how

3441

02:33:24,310 --> 02:33:22,101

much were you paid have you officially

3442

02:33:28,790 --> 02:33:24,320

ever ever

3443

02:33:32,961 --> 02:33:28,800

\$18,000 Wow Wow man I wish I could get a

3444

02:33:34,120 --> 02:33:32,971

new passing I just know I didn't know I

3445

02:33:40,580 --> 02:33:34,130

didn't know I was gonna get anything

3446

02:33:42,320 --> 02:33:40,590

until sometime late me a nine I can't

3447

02:33:44,870 --> 02:33:42,330

remember long after the sightings roll

3448

02:33:47,211 --> 02:33:44,880

over yeah and you got paid after you

3449

02:33:49,700 --> 02:33:47,221

wrote that chapter then yeah

3450

02:33:54,980 --> 02:33:49,710

was this a piece of the pie the total

3451

02:33:56,961 --> 02:33:54,990

royalties that he got her what yeah okay

3452

02:33:58,730 --> 02:33:56,971

so if the book had not been a

3453

02:34:03,620 --> 02:33:58,740

best-seller you would have gotten a lot

3454

02:34:06,560 --> 02:34:03,630

less I I gotta fix them out I think it

3455

02:34:07,610 --> 02:34:06,570

is the book was a super best-seller

3456

02:34:10,511 --> 02:34:07,620

doesn't make any difference

3457

02:34:13,190 --> 02:34:10,521

I got a certain amount and I was it

3458

02:34:18,400 --> 02:34:13,200

another thing that the point is that I

3459

02:34:21,711 --> 02:34:18,410

had I completed my analysis way in may

3460

02:34:25,761 --> 02:34:21,721

1988 long before there was anything

3461

02:34:27,980 --> 02:34:25,771

about a book Chris another thing that's

3462

02:34:30,711 --> 02:34:27,990

always intrigued me as as you called it

3463

02:34:33,740 --> 02:34:30,721

the type one object its most famous out

3464

02:34:35,961 --> 02:34:33,750

of ed Walters photographs have you ever

3465

02:34:38,120 --> 02:34:35,971

seen examples of this type of craft

3466

02:34:44,570 --> 02:34:38,130

prior to the Gulf Breeze sightings or

3467

02:34:46,131 --> 02:34:44,580

even since then for that matter roughly

3468

02:34:48,761 --> 02:34:46,141

comparable but the most surprising thing

3469

02:34:51,711 --> 02:34:48,771

to me was as a result of Ed's first book

3470

02:34:54,320 --> 02:34:51,721

he got a lot of photographs from other

3471

02:34:56,900 --> 02:34:54,330

people including photographs from other

3472

02:35:00,080 --> 02:34:56,910

countries but show it was it obviously

3473

02:35:04,430 --> 02:35:00,090

the same thing and that's in UFOs or

3474

02:35:06,230 --> 02:35:04,440

here's the proof as a paperback I guess

3475

02:35:07,730 --> 02:35:06,240

it's still available on Amazon all I

3476

02:35:10,461 --> 02:35:07,740

don't know for sure I haven't looked for

3477

02:35:13,310 --> 02:35:10,471

a long time well where does Gulf Breeze

3478

02:35:15,251 --> 02:35:13,320

fit in has an important case do you feel

3479

02:35:17,870 --> 02:35:15,261

that this is a really important case

3480

02:35:20,751 --> 02:35:17,880

where does it figure in terms of you've

3481

02:35:22,160 --> 02:35:20,761

lodged the fact that it occurred and

3482

02:35:24,650 --> 02:35:22,170

like I said there were hundreds of other

3483

02:35:26,001 --> 02:35:24,660

witnesses it wasn't just ad so if you

3484

02:35:27,711 --> 02:35:26,011

took a tower you know you can have

3485

02:35:32,390 --> 02:35:27,721

yourself the Gulf release flap without

3486

02:35:35,301 --> 02:35:32,400

add what did we learn from the Gulf of

3487

02:35:37,881 --> 02:35:35,311

these case well it took place it shows

3488

02:35:39,740 --> 02:35:37,891

that the weird things can happen

3489

02:35:42,070 --> 02:35:39,750

some people will notice and some people

3490

02:35:48,831 --> 02:35:46,190

Ed's own personal story roles he was

3491

02:35:51,860 --> 02:35:48,841

apparently an abductee he didn't he

3492

02:35:53,541 --> 02:35:51,870

didn't want to even consider that but on

3493

02:35:56,301 --> 02:35:53,551

this may one event where he got two

3494

02:35:57,831 --> 02:35:56,311

euros was the first time that he got

3495

02:35:59,770 --> 02:35:57,841

evidence that something on I knew

3496

02:36:02,301 --> 02:35:59,780

something strange was happening to him

3497

02:36:06,051 --> 02:36:02,311

he took the tooth he took the photo all

3498

02:36:08,841 --> 02:36:06,061

the UFOs and then he had a whiteout

3499

02:36:11,511 --> 02:36:08,851

situation he took the photo of all

3500

02:36:13,700 --> 02:36:11,521

midnight two hours later he wakes up

3501  
02:36:17,320 --> 02:36:13,710  
looks at his watch he's lying on the

3502  
02:36:19,730 --> 02:36:17,330  
beach this is he was taking on a beach

3503  
02:36:22,461 --> 02:36:19,740  
golf freeze looking south over the

3504  
02:36:24,020 --> 02:36:22,471  
saddle over the sound you've already had

3505  
02:36:26,331 --> 02:36:24,030  
this tripod set up to take the picture

3506  
02:36:30,501 --> 02:36:26,341  
take he had heard of ominous head any he

3507  
02:36:33,140 --> 02:36:30,511  
was ready to take pictures of it and he

3508  
02:36:35,091 --> 02:36:33,150  
find himself on the beach lying on the

3509  
02:36:37,370 --> 02:36:35,101  
beach to about two hours later and he's

3510  
02:36:39,730 --> 02:36:37,380  
missing a couple of the time and he

3511  
02:36:43,400 --> 02:36:39,740  
called me up the next day about noon and

3512  
02:36:45,251 --> 02:36:43,410  
described what happened and he called

3513  
02:36:47,780 --> 02:36:45,261

one of the local and he told me that he

3514

02:36:49,671 --> 02:36:47,790

had these strange bumps on his head one

3515

02:36:50,511 --> 02:36:49,681

on his forehead one on left and right

3516

02:36:52,100 --> 02:36:50,521

temples

3517

02:36:53,541 --> 02:36:52,110

that's three bumps and one on the back

3518

02:36:56,660 --> 02:36:53,551

of his head that's four bumps on his

3519

02:36:58,220 --> 02:36:56,670

head lumps of whether when I call him he

3520

02:37:00,291 --> 02:36:58,230

call him one of the local investigators

3521

02:37:02,841 --> 02:37:00,301

and had him come and take pictures of

3522

02:37:06,320 --> 02:37:02,851

this we didn't know what that signified

3523

02:37:11,331 --> 02:37:06,330

until months later when had under what

3524

02:37:14,780 --> 02:37:11,341

hypnosis and his the story that came out

3525

02:37:19,761 --> 02:37:14,790

under hypnosis was that he was acting as

3526  
02:37:22,100 --> 02:37:19,771  
a a teacher the small creatures he said

3527  
02:37:25,700 --> 02:37:22,110  
he put he's in a room he's sitting on a

3528  
02:37:27,591 --> 02:37:25,710  
table they put this special bracket or

3529  
02:37:30,171 --> 02:37:27,601  
hat over his head that's got four

3530  
02:37:33,560 --> 02:37:30,181  
contact points on his head and then they

3531  
02:37:37,791 --> 02:37:33,570  
bring in he's a aliens regularly bring

3532  
02:37:40,640 --> 02:37:37,801  
into this room several small versions of

3533  
02:37:43,070 --> 02:37:40,650  
the creatures this is a fascinating tale

3534  
02:37:45,560 --> 02:37:43,080  
itself was abduction but we're out of

3535  
02:37:47,120 --> 02:37:45,570  
time so I can't persist with it Bruce

3536  
02:37:50,519 --> 02:37:47,130  
Maccabee tell our listeners where they

3537  
02:37:56,639 --> 02:37:53,729  
aka calm under megabytes worth of stuff

3538  
02:38:00,869 --> 02:37:56,649

reading I'm gonna be reissuing my book

3539

02:38:03,659 --> 02:38:00,879

beautiful new name UFOs the the UFO FBI

3540

02:38:06,840 --> 02:38:03,669

CIA connection with information about

3541

02:38:11,219 --> 02:38:06,850

the CIA is totally little that might be

3542

02:38:12,630 --> 02:38:11,229

a separate interview Bruce Maccabee yeah

3543

02:38:14,250 --> 02:38:12,640

I think that's it maybe like I'm on

3544

02:38:15,960 --> 02:38:14,260

through so Bruce will have you back and

3545

02:38:18,449 --> 02:38:15,970

we'll talk more about it in the meantime

3546

02:38:21,840 --> 02:38:18,459

Chris O'Brien's site is our strange

3547

02:38:24,630 --> 02:38:21,850

planet come stay tuned for stalking of a

3548

02:38:27,899 --> 02:38:24,640

herd gonna be at your favorite bookstore

3549

02:38:29,670 --> 02:38:27,909

an Amazon just a few weeks sense you can

3550

02:38:31,859 --> 02:38:29,680

find us on Twitter we're known as the

3551

02:38:34,739 --> 02:38:31,869

power cast look for the power cast on

3552

02:38:36,899 --> 02:38:34,749

Twitter or go to the power cast calm and

3553

02:38:39,590 --> 02:38:36,909

check out every single episode of the

3554

02:38:43,289 --> 02:38:39,600

show this is back in 2006 including

3555

02:38:45,239 --> 02:38:43,299

several previous appearances by dr.

3556

02:38:56,050 --> 02:38:45,249

Bruce McAfee dr. Bruce Maccabee thanks

3557

02:39:02,480 --> 02:38:59,599

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3558

02:39:05,469 --> 02:39:02,490

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3559

02:39:09,200 --> 02:39:05,479

presentation of making the impossible